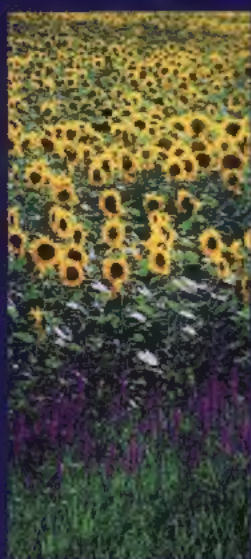


# Photo Dictionary

3<sup>RD</sup> EDITION

FOR LEARNERS OF ENGLISH



AUDIO CDS

NEW  
G  
M  
A  
N

# PRONUNCIATION TABLE

All the words in the *Longman Photo Dictionary* are pronounced on the CDs. You can also find the words in the Word list on page 129 and this Pronunciation table shows you how to say the words.

Symbol Consonants	Keyword	Symbol Vowels	Keyword
p	pack	e	bed
b	back	æ	bad
t	tie	i	happy
d	die	i:	keeper
k	class	ɪ	bid
g	glass	ɑ:	father
tʃ	church	ɔ:	caller
dʒ	judge	ɒ	pot
f	few	ʊ	put
v	view	u:	boot
θ	throw	u	gradual
ð	though	ʌ	cut
s	soon	ɜ:	bird
z	zoo	ə	banana
ʃ	shoe	eɪ	make
ʒ	measure	aɪ	bite
m	sum	ɔɪ	boy
n	sun	aʊ	now
ŋ	sung	əʊ	boat
h	hot	ɪə	here
l	lot	eə	hair
r	rod	ʊə	tour
j	yet	eɪə	player
w	wet	aɪə	tire
		ɔɪə	employer
		aʊə	flower
		əʊə	lower

/ˈ/ shows main stress

/,/ shows secondary stress

/r/ means the /r/ sound is pronounced in American English but is usually not pronounced in British English, except at the end of a word when the word that follows begins with a vowel sound

/ə/ means that /ə/ may or may not be used

# **LONGMAN**

# **Photo Dictionary**



**3<sup>RD</sup> EDITION**



# ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

---

**Editorial Director**

Michael Mayor

**Publishing Manager**

Laurence Delacroix

**Project Editor**

Nicky Thompson

**Design**

Matthew Dickin

Ken Vail Graphic Design

**Picture Editor**

Sarah Purtil

**Photography**

Hart McLeod

Trevor Clifford

**Production**

Keeley Everitt

**Audio Manager**

Sarah Woollard

**Conversation activities & exercises**

Vessela Gasper

**Pronunciation Editor**

Dinah Jackson

The publishers would like to thank the teachers who took part in the research for this new edition:

Lisa Anton, Jayne Bullock, Pamela Bullock, Wendy Castleton,  
Helen Diver, Hailu Embaye, Ros Leather, Tom Lloyd, Siobhan Markwell,  
Tracie Morrison, Marinela Papeka, Florence Pinard, Mark Pope,  
Alison Robinson, Delia Rodriguez, Lesley Slater, Amanda Stewart,  
Jo Thorp, Mustafa Uruncuoglu, Emily Vivas, Atin Wickham

Pearson Education Limited

Edinburgh Gate

Harlow

Essex CM20 2JE

England

and Associated Companies throughout the world

Visit our website: [www.pearsonlongman.com](http://www.pearsonlongman.com)

© Pearson Education Limited 2001, 2006, 2010

All rights reserved; no part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of the Publishers.

First published 2001

Second edition 2006

Third edition 2010

Words that the editors have reason to believe constitute trademarks have been described as such. However, neither the presence nor absence of such a description should be regarded as affecting the legal status of any trademark.

ISBN: 978-1-4082-6195-8 (paper + audio CDs)

British Library Cataloguing-in-Publication Data

A catalogue record for this book is available from the British Library.

Set in Frutiger by Ken Vail Graphic Design, Cambridge

Printed in China

GCC/01

The new *Longman Photo Dictionary* is a vocabulary resource book for learners of English from beginner's level. It contains more than 3,500 words covering over 95 different topics – all clearly introduced through hundreds of colour photographs. Words are grouped together and presented either contextually: everyday life vocabulary relating to housing and food are grouped in sections such as *The bathroom*, *The kitchen*, *At the supermarket*, *Vegetables* and so on, or thematically: words relating to specific topics are grouped in sections such as *Computers*, *Jobs*, *Sports* and *Animals*.

The *Longman Photo Dictionary* can be used by beginners for learning new vocabulary as well as by more advanced students as a quick reference. In the classroom it will help students to learn new words in context or build up vocabulary relating to a particular lesson, to practise pronunciation, alphabetisation and grouping words by topics, or it can be used at home for practical help with everyday vocabulary.

## **Pick and choose**

Each section is self-contained and can be used at any time, in random order and adapted to any teaching situation: to consolidate known vocabulary, to learn new words, to practise oral conversation or as a practical reference guide to help in everyday life.

## **Exercises and grammar**

### ***Conversation practice***

Short conversation activities on each page cover basic grammar points (progressive form, prepositions, basic structures, etc) and stimulate communication, helping students to express themselves, showing them how to describe things, people and situations or talk about personal opinions.

### ***Exercises***

Controlled exercises at the back offer further written practice to recycle the words presented in the book. These will help students memorise new vocabulary in an enjoyable way, with puzzles, matching activities, categorising, etc, and help them use words in full sentences.

## **Word list with pronunciation**

The 3,500 words are listed in alphabetical order with phonetic pronunciations. If students come across a word they don't know, they can find a photo quickly, understand what it means immediately and check the correct pronunciation.

## **Audio CDs**

Students can also listen to all the words pronounced on the audio CDs.

# CONTENTS

## 1 PEOPLE

1.1	Personal data	6
1.2	The family	7
1.3	Daily routine / home activities	8

## 2 HOUSING

2.1	Places to live: flat and house	9
2.2	The kitchen	10
2.3	Kitchen equipment	11
2.4	The bathroom	12
2.5	The bedroom	13
2.6	The living room	14
2.7	The dining room	15
2.8	The nursery and baby accessories	16
2.9	The utility room	17
2.10	The garden	18
2.11	Gardening	19
2.12	Floor plan of a house	20

## 3 WORK / OCCUPATIONS

3.1	At home / housework	21
3.2	Getting a job	22
3.3	Jobs 1	23
3.3	Jobs 2	24
3.3	Jobs 3	25
3.3	Jobs 4	26
3.4	The office	27
3.5	Office activities	28
3.6	In a workshop	29
3.7	In a factory	30
3.8	On a construction site	31
3.9	In a hotel	32
3.10	Dealing with crime	33

## 4 THE BODY

4.1	Parts of the body 1	34
4.1	Parts of the body 2	35
4.2	Physical descriptions	36
4.3	Verbs of action 1	37
4.3	Verbs of action 2	38

4.4	At the hairdresser's and the beauty salon	39
4.5	Hairstyling, make-up and manicure	40

## 5 HEALTH

5.1	Minor ailments	41
5.2	Medicine: at the chemist's	42
5.3	Medical care	43
5.4	At the hospital	44
5.5	Dental and eye care	45

## 6 CLOTHES AND FASHION

6.1	Men's and women's wear 1	46
6.1	Men's and women's wear 2	47
6.1	Men's and women's wear 3	48
6.1	Men's and women's wear 4	49
6.2	Describing clothes	50
6.3	Colours and patterns	51
6.4	Fabrics, sewing and knitting	52
6.5	Accessories and jewellery	53

## 7 SCHOOL

7.1	Education in Great Britain	54
7.2	Playground and pre-school	55
7.3	The school	56
7.4	School subjects	57
7.5	College, adult education, library	58

## 8 FOOD

8.1	Vegetables 1	59
8.1	Vegetables 2	60
8.2	Fruit	61
8.3	At the supermarket 1	62
8.3	At the supermarket 2	63
8.4	Supermarket counters	64
8.5	At the restaurant 1	65
8.5	At the restaurant 2	66
8.6	Fast food and snacks	67
8.7	Containers and quantities	68
8.8	Cooking	69
8.9	Breakfast, lunch, dinner	70



# CONTENTS

## 9 TRANSPORT

9.1	Public transport	71
9.2	Private transport 1	72
9.2	Private transport 2	73
9.3	Road and road signs	74–75
9.4	At the airport 1	76
9.4	At the airport 2	77
9.5	Water transport	78

## 10 COMMUNITY

10.1	Money	79
10.2	The city / city life 1	80
10.2	The city / city life 2	81
10.3	At the post office	82
10.4	At the newsagent's	83
10.5	At the shopping mall	84
10.6	Emergencies	85

## 11 SPORTS

11.1	Team and spectator sports 1	86
11.1	Team and spectator sports 2	87
11.2	Individual sports 1	88
11.2	Individual sports 2	89
11.3	Water sports	90
11.4	Winter sports	91
11.5	At the gym	92

## 12 RECREATION

12.1	Entertainment	93
12.2	Hobbies and games 1	94
12.2	Hobbies and games 2	95
12.3	Musical instruments	96
12.4	At the beach	97
12.5	In the country	98
12.6	Places to visit 1	99
12.6	Places to visit 2	100

## 13 ANIMALS

13.1	Pets	101
13.2	Farm animals	102

13.3	Wild animals	103
13.4	Fish and sea animals	104
13.5	Birds	105
13.6	Insects and small animals	106

## 14 NUMBERS, HOLIDAYS, MAPS

14.1	Numbers	107
14.2	Shapes	108
14.3	Calendar, festivals and religions 1	109
14.3	Calendar, festivals and religions 2	110
14.4	Time	111
14.5	The UK and the Republic of Ireland	112
14.6	The United States	113
14.7	The World	114–115
14.8	Europe	116

## 15 THE ENVIRONMENT

15.1	Landscape features	117
15.2	Seasons and weather	118
15.3	Space	119

## 16 COMPUTERS, HOME AND OFFICE ELECTRONICS

16.1	Computers and software	120
16.2	The Internet	121
16.3	Home electronics and telecommunications 1	122
16.3	Home electronics and telecommunications 2	123

## 17 EXPRESSING ONESELF

17.1	Adjectives 1	124
17.1	Adjectives 2	125
17.2	Prepositions 1	126
17.2	Prepositions 2	127

Pronunciation table	128
Word list	129
Exercises	143
Key to exercises	157
Photo credits	159
Audio CDs track list	160



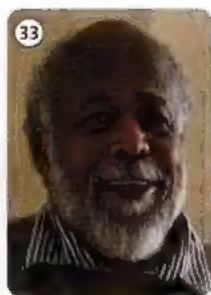
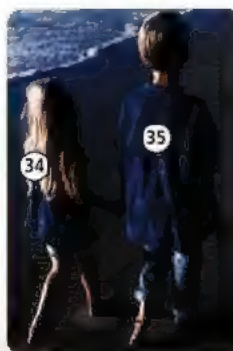
# 1.1 PERSONAL DATA

- 1 name
- 2 surname / family name
- 3 first name
- 4 initials
- 5 title
- 6 age
- 7 sex
- 8 marital status
- 9 date of birth
- 10 village, town or city of birth
- 11 nationality
- 12 National Insurance number
- 13 country of birth
- 14 next of kin
- 15 address
- 16 postcode
- 17 daytime telephone number
- 18 mobile phone number
- 19 e-mail address

## Application Form

Please complete all of the items on the form to the best of your knowledge. Use blue or black ink only.

1 Surname SMITH 2  
 First name JOHN 3 Initials JS 4  
 Title MR 5 Age 25 6 Sex Male 7 Female (please tick)  
 8 Marital status single 9 married 10 divorced 11 widow/widower (please tick)  
 Date of birth 07 MAY 1985 9 Village, town or city of birth BRISTOL 10  
 Nationality BRITISH 11  
 National Insurance number 12  
 Country of birth UNITED KINGDOM 13  
 14 Next of kin  
 Address 23 SOUTHFIELD ROAD  
 PURBEY 15 WESTSHIRE 16 Postcode PU23 4HJ  
 Daytime telephone number 0560 17 152439 Mobile phone number 18  
 E-mail address jsmith@internetsp.com 19



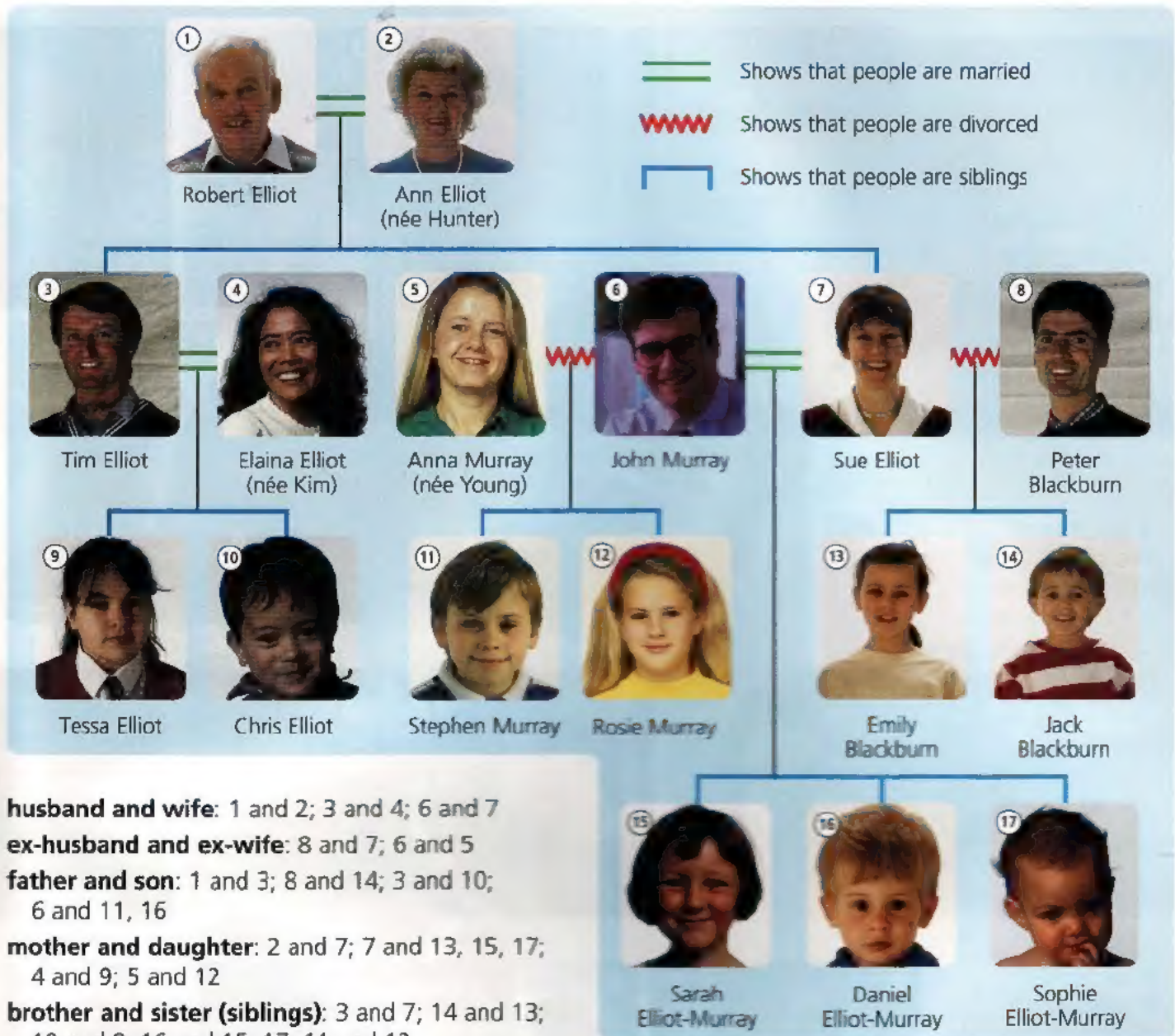
## Questions for discussion

- 1 Give the personal data of a famous person.
- 2 When was the last time you completed an application form? What information did you have to provide?

- A What's your .....?  
 B It's .....  
 A Do you have a / an .....?  
 B .....

What's your e-mail address?  
 It's jsmith@internetsp.com.  
 Do you have a driving licence?  
 Yes, I do. / No, I don't.





**husband and wife:** 1 and 2; 3 and 4; 6 and 7  
**ex-husband and ex-wife:** 8 and 7; 6 and 5  
**father and son:** 1 and 3; 8 and 14; 3 and 10; 6 and 11, 16  
**mother and daughter:** 2 and 7; 7 and 13, 15, 17; 4 and 9; 5 and 12  
**brother and sister (siblings):** 3 and 7; 14 and 13; 10 and 9; 16 and 15, 17; 11 and 12  
**sisters-in-law:** 7 and 4 **brothers-in-law:** 3 and 6  
**father-in-law and son-in-law:** 1 and 6  
**mother-in-law and daughter-in-law:** 2 and 4  
**parent(s) and child(ren):** 1, 2 and 3, 7; 7, 8 and 13, 14; 3, 4 and 9, 10; 5, 6 and 11, 12; 6, 7 and 15, 16, 17  
**grandparents and grandchildren:** 1, 2 and 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17  
**grandfather and grandson:** 1 and 10, 14, 16  
**grandmother and granddaughter:** 2 and 9, 13, 15, 17  
**uncle and nephew:** 3 and 14, 16

**aunt and niece:** 4 and 13, 15, 17; 7 and 9  
**cousins:** 13, 14 and 9, 10  
**single parent:** 5  
**remarried:** 6 and 7  
**stepfather and stepdaughter:** 6 and 13  
**stepmother and stepson:** 7 and 11  
**stepbrother and stepsister:** 14 and 12; 11 and 13  
**half-brother and half-sister:** 11 and 15, 17; 16 and 12; 16 and 13; 14 and 15, 17

**Who's she? (2)**  
 She's Tessa's grandmother.

**Who's he? (11)**  
 He's Sophie's half-brother.

**A Who's she? (7)**  
**B** She's .....

**A Who's he / she?**  
**B** He's / She's .....s .....

## Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these words apply to women only?
- 2 Which of these words apply to both men and women?
- 3 Draw your family tree and talk about it. Are there any relationships you cannot describe in English?



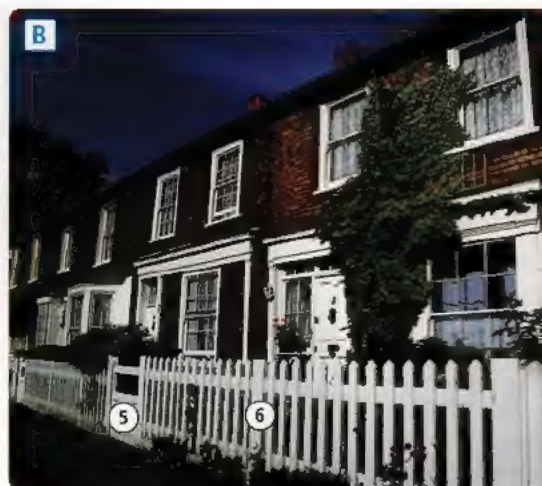
## A DETACHED HOUSE

- 1 porch
- 2 garage
- 3 front garden, yard
- 4 drive



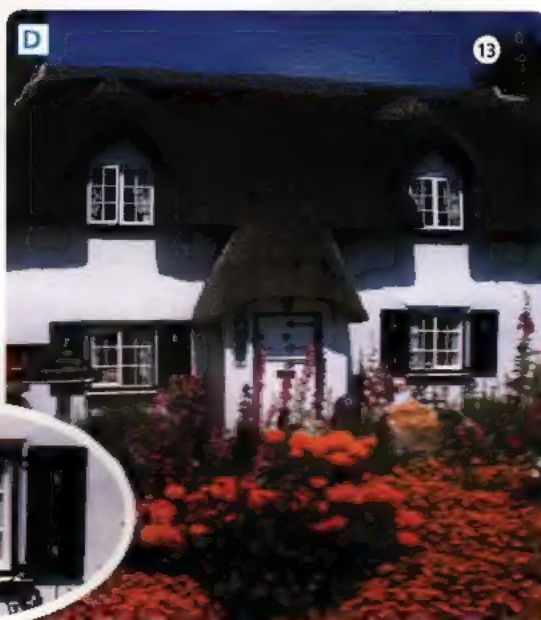
## B TERRACED HOUSES

- 5 gate
- 6 fence



## C FRONT DOOR

- 7 knocker
- 8 doorknob
- 9 letterbox
- 10 front door
- 11 doorbell
- 12 doorstep



## D COTTAGE

- 13 chimney
- 14 shutter
- 15 window



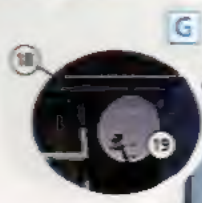
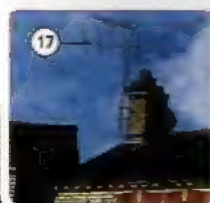
## E FLATS

- 16 balcony



## F SEMI-DETACHED HOUSE

- 17 TV aerial



## G BUNGALOW

- 18 gutter
- 19 satellite dish
- 20 roof
- 21 drainpipe

Do you live in a cottage?

Yes, I do.

Do you live in a flat?

No, I don't. I live in a bungalow.

A Do you live in a .....?

B Yes, I do. / No, I don't. I live in a .....

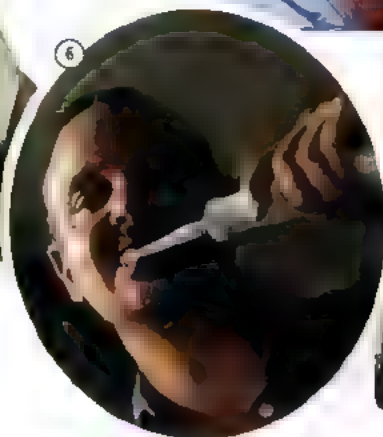
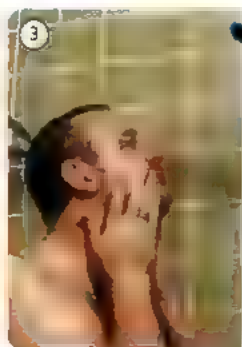
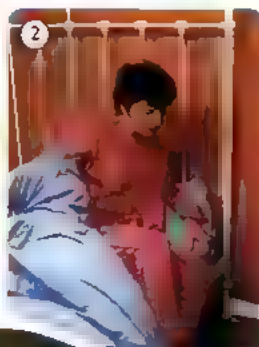
## Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these places to live are common in your country? Where do you find them?
- 2 Describe your home.

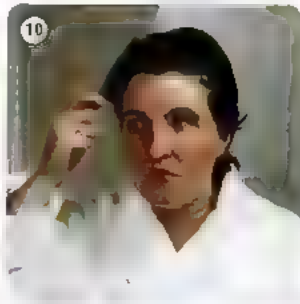


# 13 DAILY ROUTINE / HOME ACTIVITIES

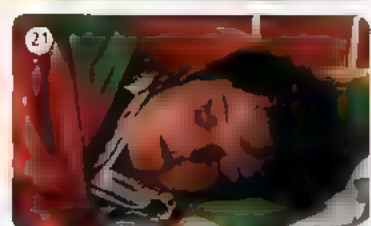
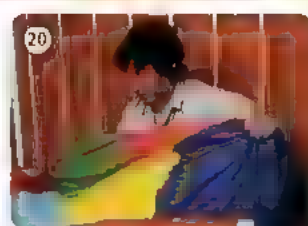
- 1 wake up
- 2 get up
- 3 have a shower
- 4 shave
- 5 dry yourself
- 6 brush your teeth
- 7 wash your face
- 8 rinse your face



- 9 get dressed
- 10 comb your hair
- 11 put on make-up
- 12 have breakfast
- 13 have a cup of coffee



- 14 go to work
- 15 watch (TV)
- 16 listen to the radio
- 17 read (the paper)
- 18 have a bath
- 19 brush your hair
- 20 go to bed
- 21 sleep



Is she waking up? (1)

Yes, she is.

Is he washing his face? (6)

No, he isn't. He's brushing his teeth.

A Is she eating breakfast? (13)

B .....

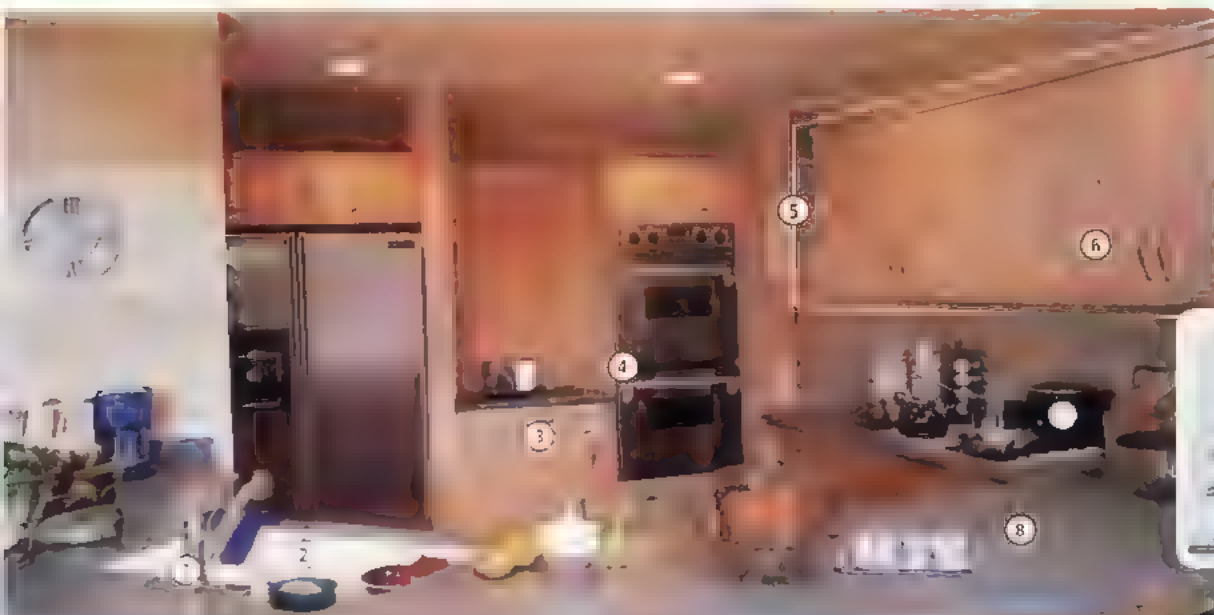
A Is he / she .....

B Yes, he / she is. / No, he / she isn't.

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these things do you do in the morning?
- 2 In which order do you do them?
- 3 Which of these activities do you like or dislike doing?

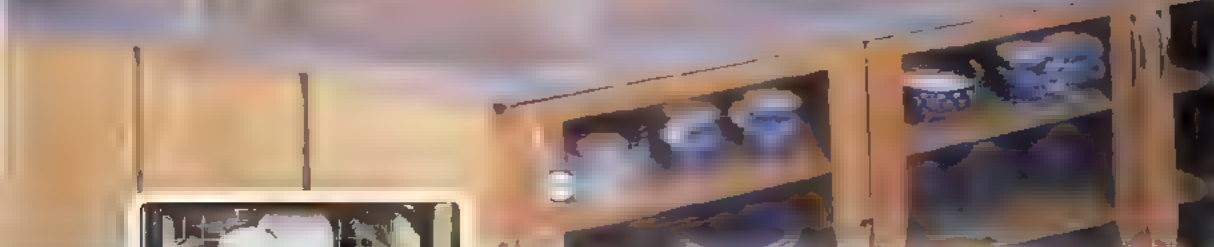
# THE KITCHEN



- 1 tap, faucet AmE
- 2 sink
- 3 drawer
- 4 double oven
- 5 kitchen unit
- 6 cupboard
- 7 (cooking) pot
- 8 work-surface / worktop



- 9 hob
- 10 hotplate
- 11 (door) handle



- 12 dishwasher
- 13 bin
- 14 (aluminium) foil
- 15 clingfilm



- 16 fridge / refrigerator
- 17 freezer
- 18 cafetière
- 19 cookery book
- 20 storage jar
- 21 spices
- 22 spice rack



- 23 washing-up liquid
- 24 dishcloth
- 25 tea towel



Where would you put milk?  
In the fridge.

Where would you put the dirty plates?  
In the dishwasher. / In the sink.

A Where would you put .....?  
B In the .....

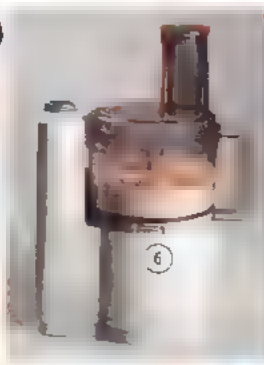
## Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these things are used for storage?
- 2 Which of these things are used for preparing food?
- 3 Which of these things are used for washing or cleaning things?

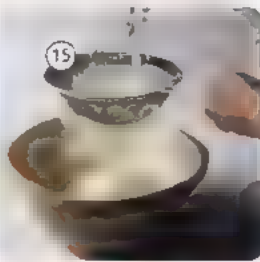
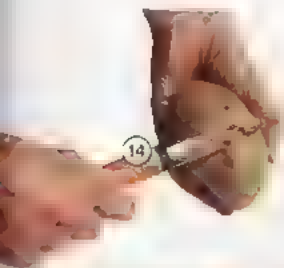


# KITCHEN EQUIPMENT

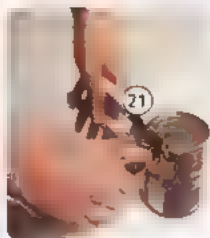
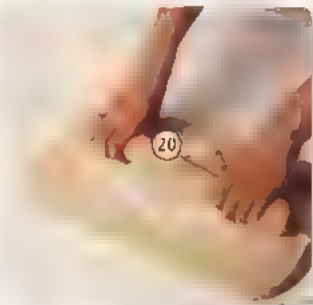
- 1 lid
- 2 wok
- 3 handle
- 4 chopping board
- 5 knife
- 6 food processor
- 7 microwave
- 8 casserole dish
- 9 roasting tin
- 10 cake tin
- 11 oven glove
- 12 bak ng tray
- 13 steamer
- 14 peeler
- 15 sieve
- 16 garlic press
- 17 toaster
- 18 (hand) beater / rotary whisk



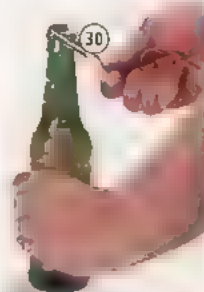
- 19 blender
- 20 rolling pin
- 21 tin opener
- 22 ladle



- 23 kettle
- 24 measuring spoon
- 25 grater
- 26 mixing bowl
- 27 whisk
- 28 measuring jug
- 29 (electric) mixer
- 30 bottle opener
- 31 coffee maker
- 32 saucepan
- 33 frying pan



- 23 kettle
- 24 measuring spoon
- 25 grater
- 26 mixing bowl
- 27 whisk
- 28 measuring jug
- 29 (electric) mixer
- 30 bottle opener
- 31 coffee maker
- 32 saucepan
- 33 frying pan



What do you do with a sieve?  
You sift flour in it.

What do you do with a blender?  
You mix food in it.

- A What do you do with a .....? (24)  
B You .....  
A What do you do with .....?  
B You ..... in / with it.

## Questions for discussion

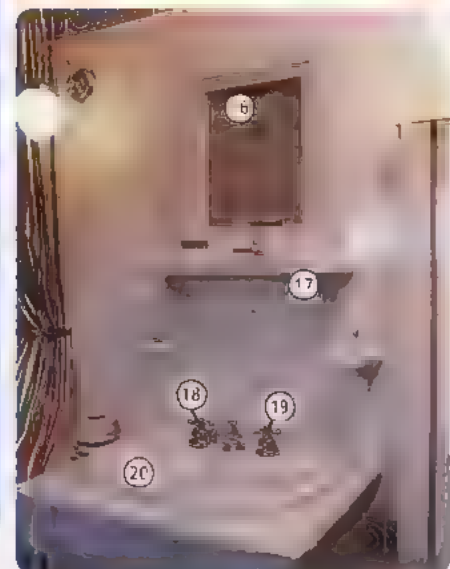
- 1 Which of these things do you use every day?
- 2 Which of these things do you need to make a cake?
- 3 Which of these things can you turn on / off?

# THE BATHROOM

- 1 bath
- 2 bath mat
- 3 tile
- 4 toilet
- 5 shower
- 6 mug
- 7 toothpaste
- 8 toothbrush
- 9 toothbrush holder
- 10 razor
- 11 shaving gel
- 12 shaving brush
- 13 soap



- 14 soap dish
- 15 soap dispenser
- 16 mirror
- 17 shelf
- 18 hot water tap
- 19 cold water tap
- 20 washbasin
- 21 toilet roll



- 22 laundry basket
- 23 bath towel
- 24 hand towel
- 25 towel rail
- 26 shower curtain
- 27 bathroom cabinet
- 28 shampoo
- 29 shower gel
- 30 conditioner
- 31 facecloth / flannel



Have you got a bath mat in your bathroom?  
Yes, I have.

Have you got shelves in your bathroom?  
No, I haven't. I've got a bathroom cabinet.

A Have you got a .....?  
B Yes, I have. / No, I haven't.  
I've got .....

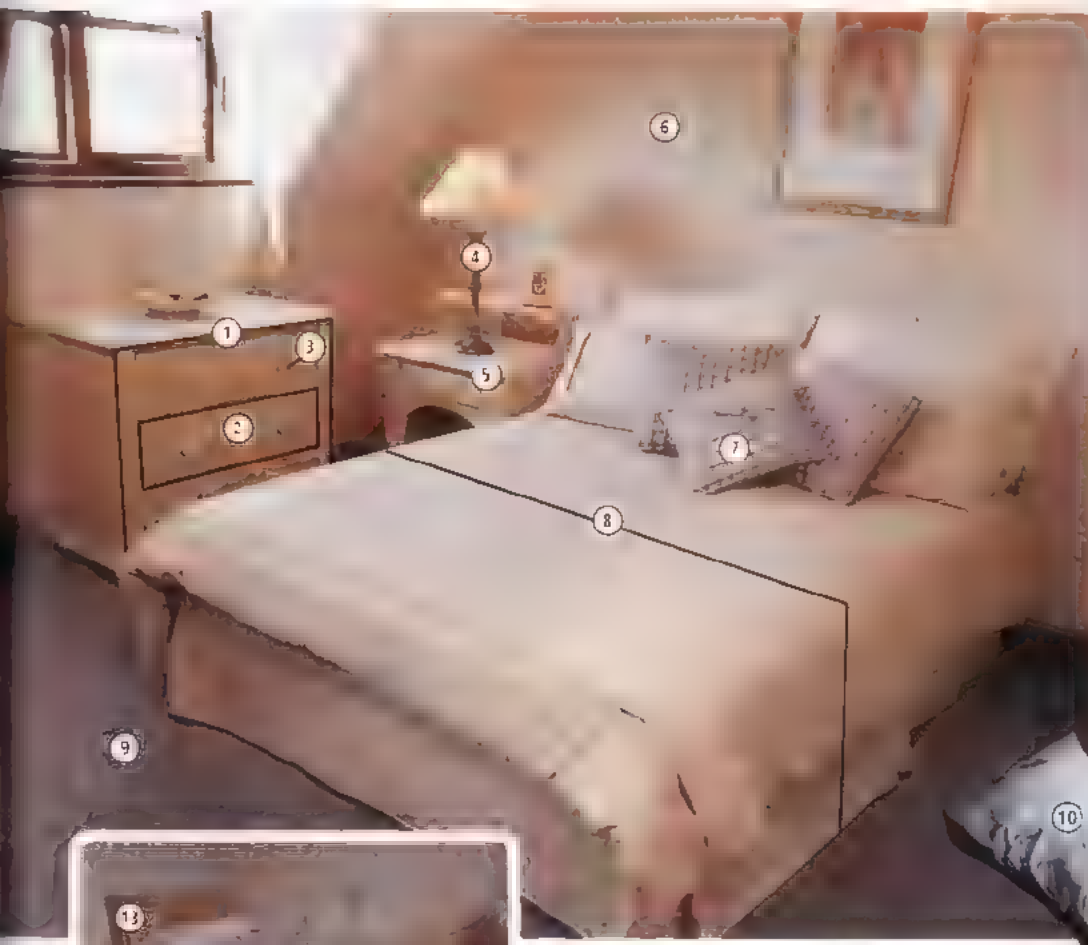
## Questions for discussion

- 1 How long do you spend in the bathroom each day? Why?
- 2 Do you prefer having a bath or a shower? Why?

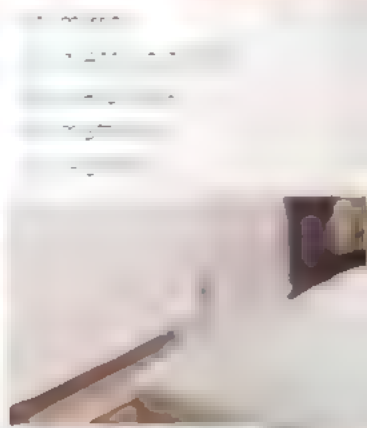




# THE BEDROOM



- 12 alarm clock
- 13 headboard
- 14 bedspread
- 15 single bed
- 16 blanket
- 17 sheet
- 18 (fitted) sheet
- 19 duvet / coverlet
- 20 valance



**Where's the blanket?**  
It's on top of the sheets.

**Where are the sheets?**  
They're underneath the duvet.

**A Where are the cushions?**  
B They're ..... the

**A Where's / Where are the** .....  
**B It's / They're underneath / on top of** .....

**Questions for discussion**  
1 .....  
2 .....

# THE LIVING ROOM



- |                             |                    |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| 1 window                    | 10 plant pot / tub |
| 2 curtain, drape <i>AmE</i> | 11 armchair        |
| 3 picture frame             | 12 cushion         |
| 4 picture                   | 13 coffee table    |
| 5 lampshade                 | 14 flowers         |
| 6 lamp                      | 15 vase            |
| 7 bookcase                  | 16 sofa / settee   |
| 8 books                     | 17 rug             |
| 9 plant                     | 18 mantelpiece     |



- |                   |
|-------------------|
| 19 fireplace      |
| 20 fireguard      |
| 21 desk           |
| 22 remote control |
| 23 television     |
| 24 DVD player     |

**Is there a fireplace in your living room?**

No, there isn't.

**Are there any pictures in your living room?**

Yes, there are

**A Are there any / Is there a / an ..... in your living room?**

**B** Yes there are. / No there aren't. / Yes, there is. / No, there isn't.

**Questions for discussion**

- Which of these things can you sit on?
- Do living rooms in your country look like this? What is different?

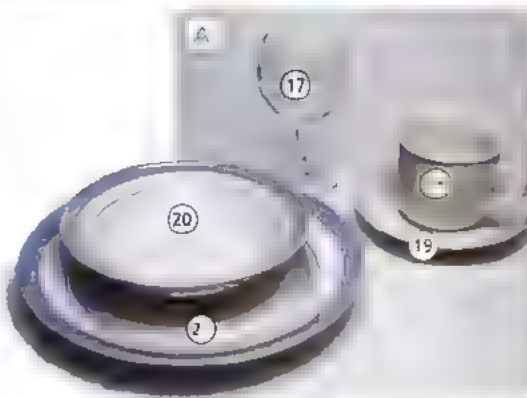


- 1 side table
- 2 chair
- 3 (dining room) table
- 4 candle
- 5 teapot
- 6 cake stand
- 7 place mat
- 8 salt
- 9 pepper
- 10 serving dish
- 11 serviette / napkin
- 12 serviette / napkin ring
- 13 tray
- 14 coaster



## A CROCKERY

- 15 mug
- 16 jug
- 17 wine glass
- 18 cup
- 19 saucer
- 20 bowl
- 21 plate



## B CUTLERY

- 22 fork
- 23 knife
- 24 dessertspoon
- 25 teaspoon
- 26 soup spoon



**What do you do with a place mat?**

You put your plate on it

**Where's the teaspoon?**

It's to the right of the dessert spoon.

**A What do you do with a**

**B** You .....

**A Where's the .....**

**B** It's ..... of the .....

**? Questions for discussion**

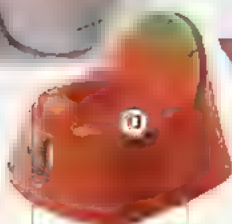
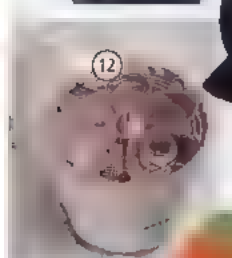
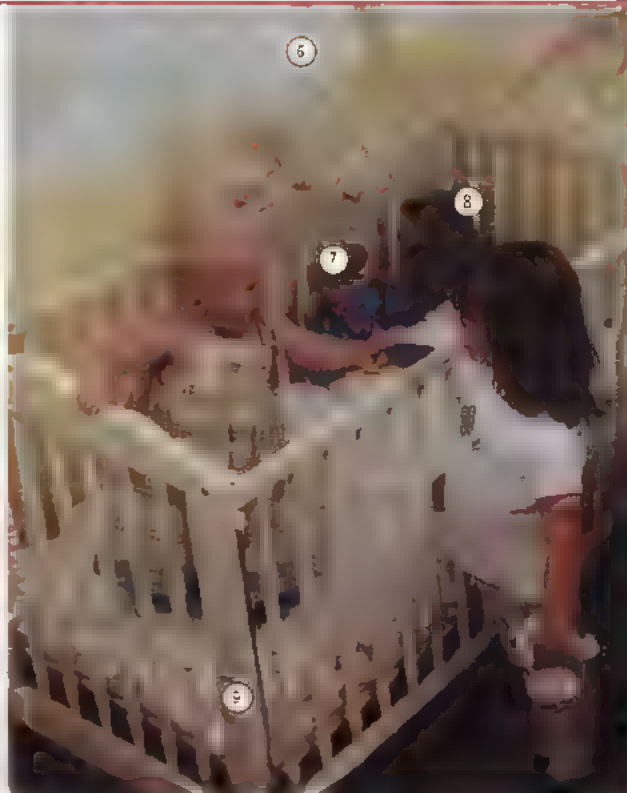
1 Which of these things are used for serving food?

2 Which of these things do you use for drinking?

3 Which of these things are used for eating?

# THE NURSERY AND BABY ACCESSORIES

- 1 teat
- 2 (baby) bottle
- 3 (baby) cup
- 4 (box of) tissues
- 5 dummy
- 6 mobile
- 7 soft toy
- 8 teddy bear
- 9 cot
- 10 baby sling
- 11 baby carrier
- 12 sterilizer
- 13 potty
- 14 (baby) wipes
- 15 changing mat
- 16 nappy
- 17 "Car Seat"



- 18 high chair
- 19 bib
- 20 bouncer
- 21 pushchair (buggy)
- 22 pram
- 23 (baby) clothes
- 24 intercom



**Where's the baby? (11)**

He's in his baby carrier.

**Where's the baby? (18)**

He's in his high chair

**A Where's the baby?**

B He's / She's in / on his / her

**Questions for discussion**

- 1 Which of these things can a baby sit or lie in?
- 2 Which of these things are used for feeding a baby?



# THE UTILITY ROOM

1 clothesline / washing line

2 peg

3 fabric conditioner

4 iron

5 socket

6 plug

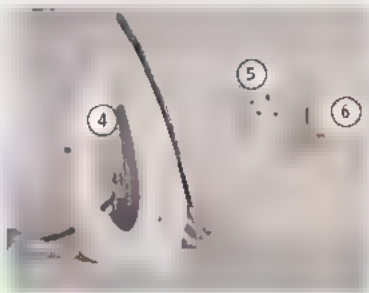
7 duster

8 dustpan

9 brush

10 ironing board

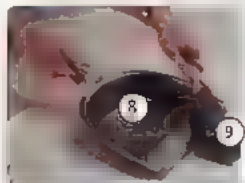
11 sponge mop



12 broom / brush

13 mop

14 bucket



15 laundry basket

16 ailer

17 washing powder

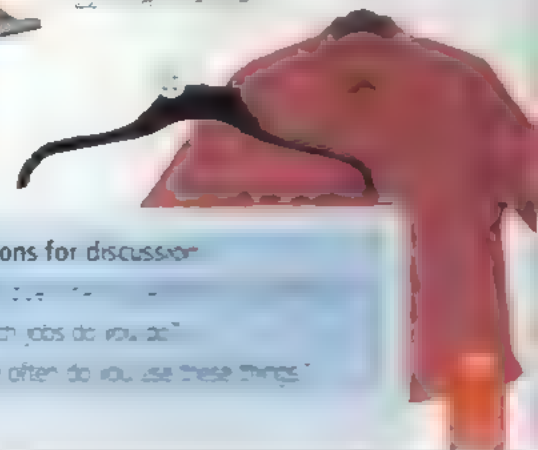
18 washing machine

19 tumble dryer

20 vacuum cleaner

21 scrubbing brush

22 coat hanger



**Where are the dirty clothes?**

They're in the laundry basket.

**What do you do with a mop?**

You mop the floor.

**A Where is / are the .....**

**B It's / They're on / in / next to the ....**

**A What do you do with a .....**

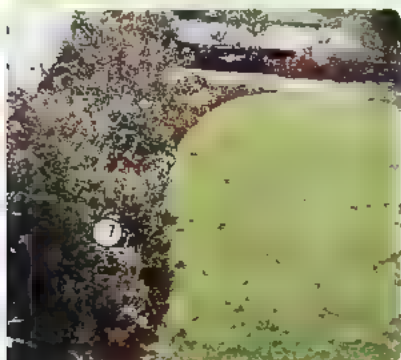
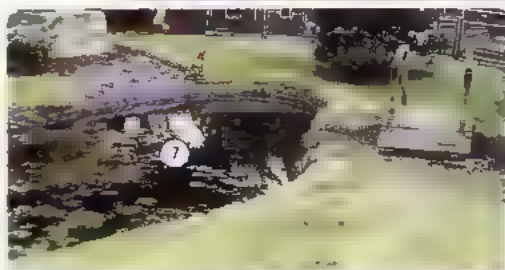
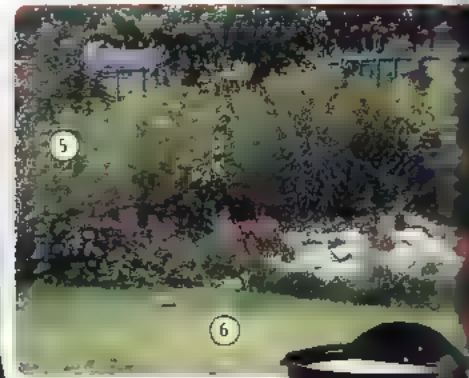
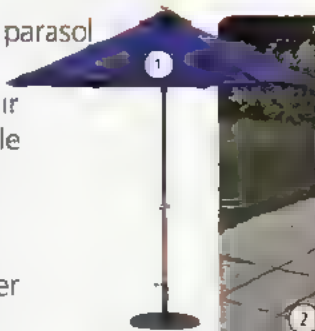
**B You .....**

**Questions for discussion**

1. What jobs do you do?
2. Which jobs do you do?
3. How often do you use these things?

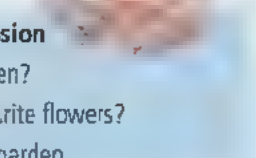
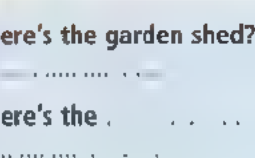
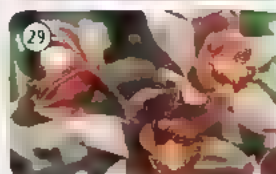
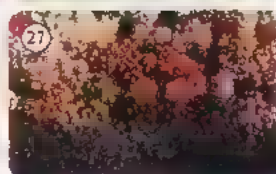
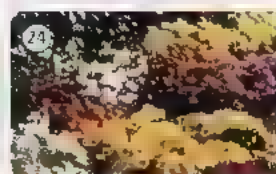
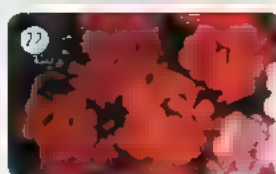
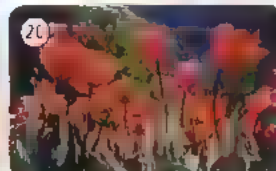
# THE GARDEN

- 1 umbrella / parasol
- 2 patio
- 3 (pat o) chair
- 4 (pat o) table
- 5 flowerbed
- 6 lawn
- 7 pond
- 8 sun lounger
- 9 barbecue
- 10 bush
- 11 garden shed
- 12 tree
- 13 greenhouse
- 14 hedge
- 15 swing
- 16 vegetable garden
- 17 border



## FLOWERS

- 18 lily
- 19 pansy
- 20 tulip
- 21 petunia
- 22 geranium
- 23 iris
- 24 chrysanthemum
- 25 daffodil
- 26 hyacinth
- 27 snapdragon
- 28 daisy
- 29 orchid
- 30 rose



Where's the table? (4)

It's on the patio, to the right of the lawn.

Where's the swing? (15)

It's on the lawn, next to the fence.

A Where's the garden shed?

B It's .....

A Where's the .....

B It's .....

Questions for discussion

1 Do you have a garden?

2 What are your favourite flowers?

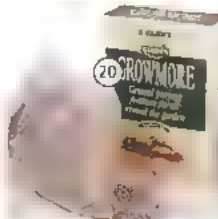
3 Describe your ideal garden



- 1 lawn mower
- 2 watering can
- 3 seeds
- 4 seed trays
- 5 hedge trimmer
- 6 secateurs
- 7 shears
- 8 gardening gloves
- 9 trowel
- 10 slug pellets
- 11 potting shed
- 12 compost
- 13 rake
- 14 fork
- 15 spade
- 16 wheelbarrow
- 17 fence
- 18 pot / tub
- 19 hose / hosepipe
- 20 fert iser
- 21 tap



- 22 sprinkler
- 23 tie up a branch
- 24 dig the soil
- 25 water the plants
- 26 plant flowers
- 27 weed the flowerbed
- 28 prune a shrub
- 29 mow the lawn



I want to prune some shrubs.  
You need shears or a hedge trimmer

What do I need to plant a flower?  
you need fresh soil and a trowel to dig a hole.

A I want to  
B You need (2

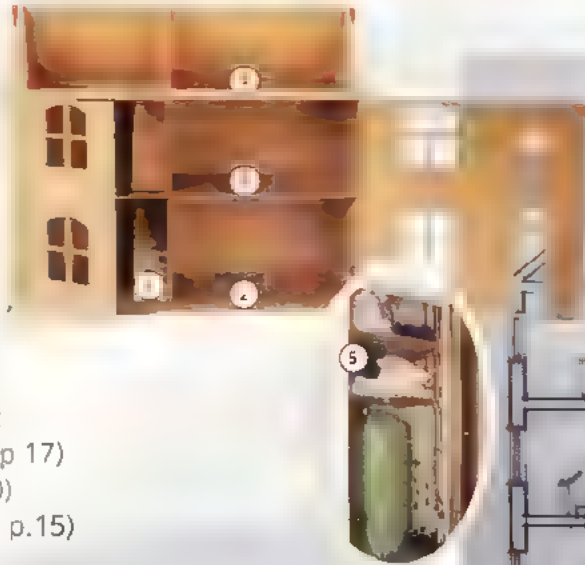
A What do I need to \_\_\_\_\_ ?  
B You need \_\_\_\_\_

Questions for discussion

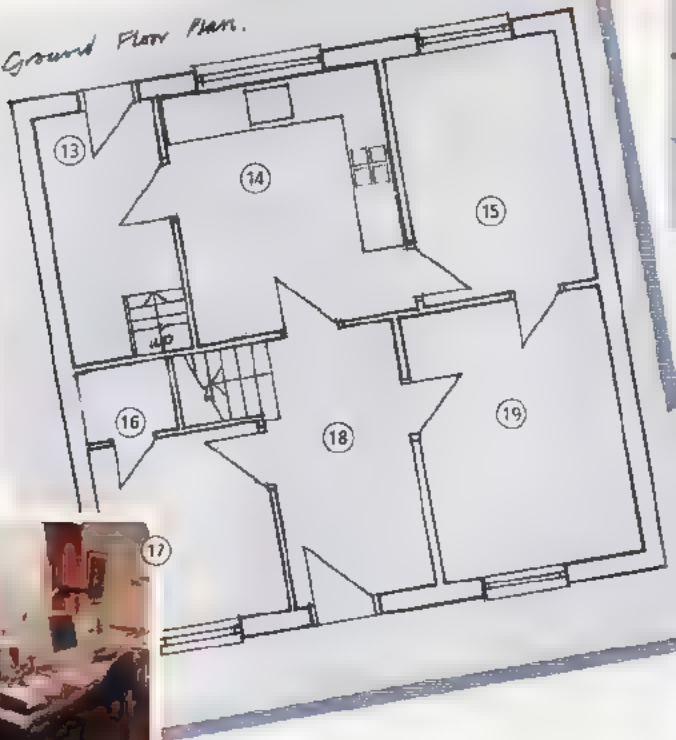
1. What are the most common garden tools?
2. How do you use a watering can?
3. What are the benefits of using a lawnmower?

# FLOOR PLAN OF A HOUSE

- 1 stairs
- 2 ground floor
- 3 first floor
- 4 attic / loft
- 5 airing cupboard
- 6 second floor
- 7 ceiling
- 8 landing
- 9 floor
- 10 upstairs
- 11 downstairs
- 12 cellar / basement
- 13 utility room (see p.17)
- 14 kitchen (see p.10)
- 15 dining room (see p.15)

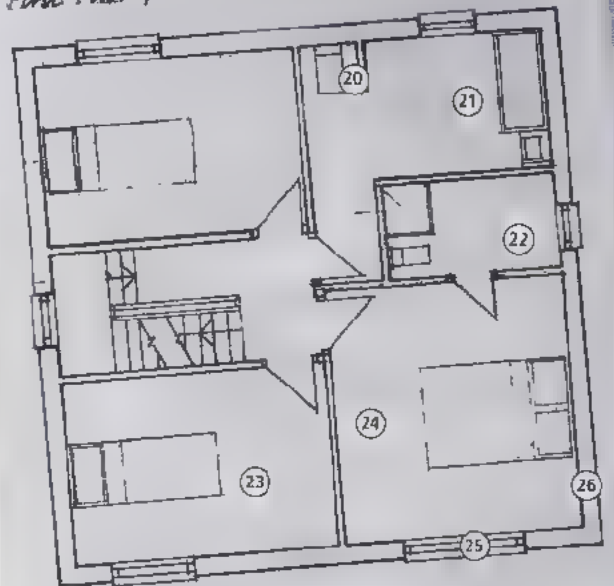


Ground Floor Plan.



- |   |                              |
|---|------------------------------|
| 16 stair cupboard                                 | 21 bathroom (see p.12)       |
| 17 study  | 22 en suite shower room      |
| 18 hallway  | 23 bedroom                   |
| 19 living room / lounge / sitting room (see p.14) | 24 master bedroom (see p.13) |
| 20 toilet   | 25 window                    |
|   | 26 wall                      |

First Floor plan



Has your home got a kitchen / attic?

Yes, it has. / No, it hasn't.

How many bedrooms has your home got?

It's got two.

A Has your home got a ..... ?

B Yes, it has. / No, it hasn't.

A How many ..... has your home got?

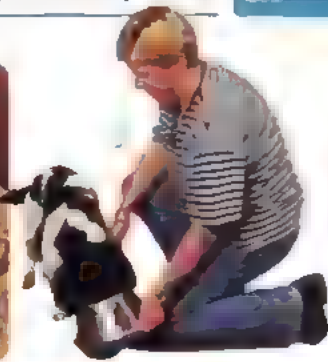
B It's got .....

Questions for discussion

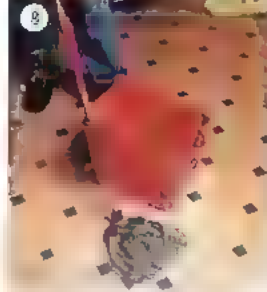
- 1 Which of these things are common in homes in your country?
- 2 Draw a floor plan of your home and describe it.



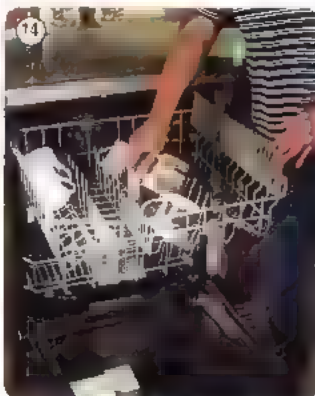
- make the bed
- make breakfast
- feed the dog
- take the children to school
- take the bus to school



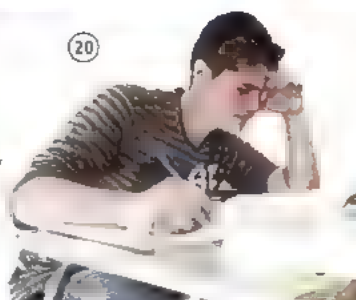
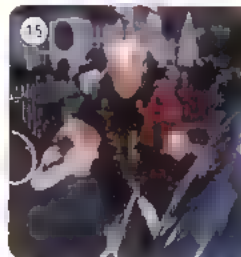
- 6 Hoover / vacuum
- 7 sweep
- 8 wash the floor
- 9 dust
- 10 iron
- 11 sew



- 12 feed the baby
- 13 wash the dishes
- 14 load the dishwasher
- 15 pick up the children



- 16 walk the dog
- 17 go shopping
- 18 cook / make lunch / dinner
- 19 do the laundry
- 20 study
- 21 do homework



Did you feed the dog this morning?

Yes / No

Did you go shopping yesterday?

Yes / No

A Did you wash the floor this morning / yesterday?

B Yes, I did / No, I didn't.

A Did you ... this morning yesterday?

B

Questions for discussion

- 1 What chores do you do every day?
- 2 What chores do you do once a week?

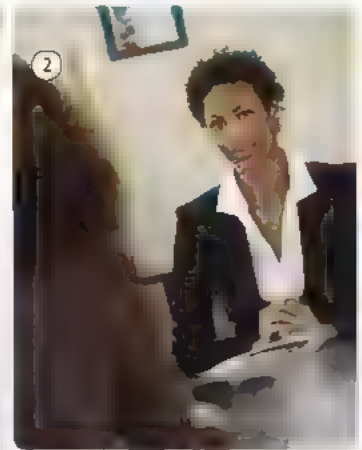
# GETTING A JOB

- 1 CV, résumé AmE
- 2 interview
- 3 application form
- 4 covering letter
- 5 telephone number
- 6 e-mail address
- 7 job board
- 8 job ads
- 9 Jobcentre Plus
- 10 Citizens Advice Bureau

## Curriculum Vitae

1

Name	John Smith	Telephone	0560 152439
Address	21 Southfield Road Purbeby Westshire PL23 4HJ	e-mail	j.smith@intnetisp.com
Age	25		
Date of birth	7 May 1985		
Marital status	Single		
Occupation	Sales Assistant		
Education	Purbeby Comprehensive School 1997-2004		
Qualifications	GCSEs Mathematics B English B Geography A History B French C Art C	A-levels Business studies B English C French D	
Employment	Customer services assistant GRM Logistics My first job involved dealing with customer queries on the phone or by post, also he had run the customer data base and supplied information for sales managers. He had to be well organised and understand customer needs. He also ran GRM Logistics directly supported the sales manager in every aspect of her work. Handled some accounts without supervision and visited these customers when necessary. Good negotiating and communication skills were essential.		



## Application for employee

3

Work history

Personal details

Name: John Smith Date of birth: 7 May 1985 Marital status: Single

First name(s): John Surname: Smith

Address (including postcode): 21 Southfield Road, Purbeby, Westshire PL23 4HJ

E-mail address: j.smith@intnetisp.com

Education / training

School / College / University etc attended: Purbeby Comprehensive School

Qualifications gained / courses studied: GCSEs: Mathematics, English, Geography, History, French, Art

Daytime telephone number: 0763 124780

Evening telephone number: 0560 152439

National insurance number: 12 34 5678

I also hold a clean driving licence

23 Southfield Road, Purbeby, Westshire PL23 4HJ

Telephone 0560 152439  
e-mail j.smith@intnetisp.com

Dear Sir/Madam,

I am writing to apply for the position of Sales Manager advertised in The Evening Post on 24 August 2010.

I have been working for the past two years as a sales assistant within a busy department. This has given me excellent experience and the confidence to take a step forward in my career.

As requested I enclose my full CV and application form. If there is any other information you require, please don't hesitate to contact me.

I look forward to your reply.

Yours faithfully,  
John Smith  
John Smith



## Vacancies

8

Vacancy

Job title: Sales Assistant

Department: Sales

Salary grade: 21

Application date: April 11

Hours: 24-hour minimum, negotiable

Job description: The job requires the ability to provide advice and support to customers, provide information to the public, manage a database, and training in a shop.

The successful candidate will have a good knowledge of the products and services offered by the company and be able to provide a high level of customer service.

High shift hours, some evening working.

For more information and application form, please contact:

John Smith  
Human Resources  
21 Southfield Road  
Purbeby, Westshire PL23 4HJ  
Tel: 0560 152439  
Email: j.smith@intnetisp.com

Vacancy

Job title: Sales Assistant

Department: Sales

Salary grade: 21

Application date: April 11

Hours: 24-hour minimum, negotiable

Job description: The job requires the ability to provide advice and support to customers, provide information to the public, manage a database, and training in a shop.

The successful candidate will have a good knowledge of the products and services offered by the company and be able to provide a high level of customer service.

High shift hours, some evening working.

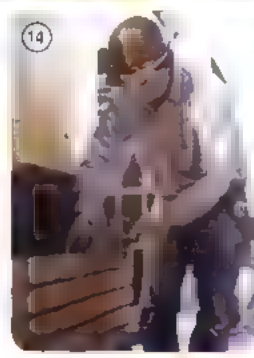
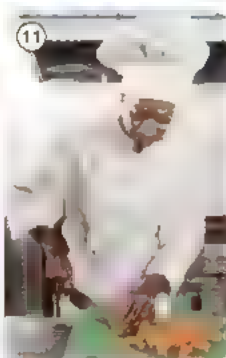
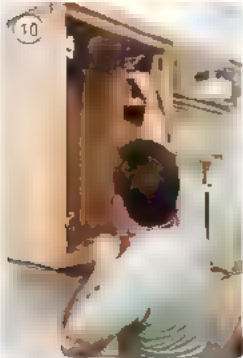
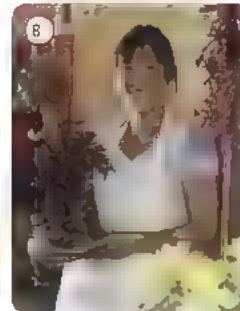
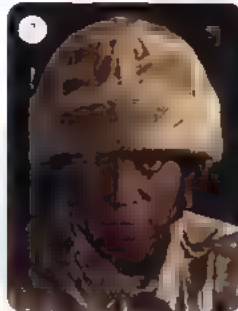
For more information and application form, please contact:

John Smith  
Human Resources  
21 Southfield Road  
Purbeby, Westshire PL23 4HJ  
Tel: 0560 152439  
Email: j.smith@intnetisp.com



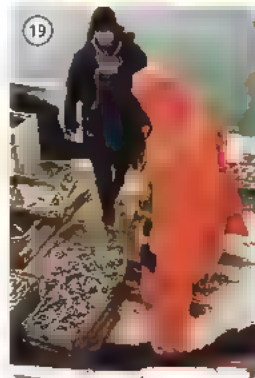


- 1 farmer
- 2 baker
- 3 mechanic
- 4 taxi driver
- 5 electrician
- 6 lorry driver
- 7 soldier
- 8 florist
- 9 window cleaner
- 10 carpenter



- 11 chef / cook
- 12 painter
- 13 waiter / waitress
- 14 bricklayer
- 15 gardener
- 16 greengrocer

- 17 plumber
- 18 refuse collector
- 19 fisherman
- 20 butcher
- 21 motorcycle courier



Who do you think has the most difficult / the easiest job?

1 farmer. / A motorcycle courier

A Who do you think has the most ..... job / the .....est job?

B A / An

Questions for discussion

- 1 Who do you think has the most difficult / the easiest job?
- 2 What do you think is the most need for these jobs?

## 3.3 JOBS 2

- 1 vet, veterinarian *AmE*
- 2 nurse
- 3 doctor
- 4 pharmacist
- 5 fire fighter
- 6 scientist
- 7 optician
- 8 dentist
- 9 barrister / lawyer
- 10 judge
- 11 postman / postwoman
- 12 police officer
- 13 lecturer
- 14 teacher
- 15 nurse, assistant



Who do you think has the most interesting / boring job?  
A vet. / A teacher.

A Who do you think has the most ..... job?  
B .....

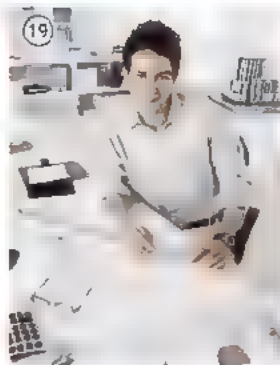
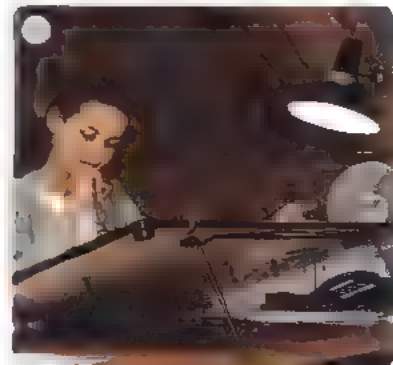
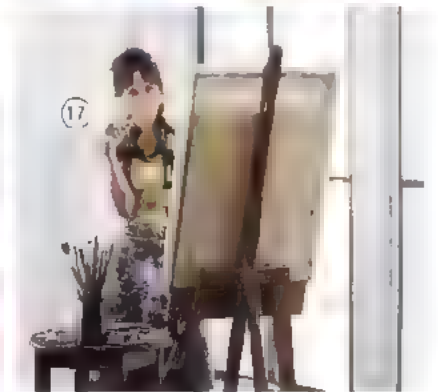
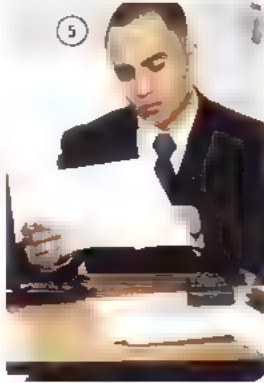
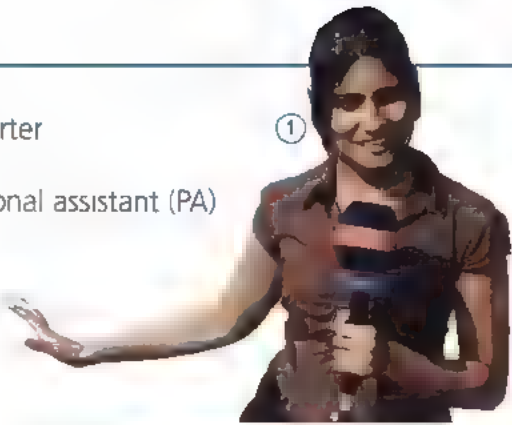
### Questions for discussion

Choose three jobs:

- 1 Do you know anyone who does these jobs?
- 2 What qualifications do you need for these jobs?



- 1 journalist / reporter
- 2 newsreader
- 3 secretary / personal assistant (PA)
- 4 cashier
- 5 accountant
- 6 sales assistant
- 7 estate agent
- 8 shopkeeper
- 9 travel agent
- 10 bank clerk



- 11 receptionist
- 12 factory worker / blue-collar worker
- 13 office worker / white-collar worker
- 14 call centre operator
- 15 photographer
- 16 hairdresser
- 17 artist
- 18 draughtsman
- 19 architect
- 20 designer

**What do reporters do?**  
They tell people about events.

**Would you like to be a reporter?**  
Yes, I would. / No, I wouldn't.

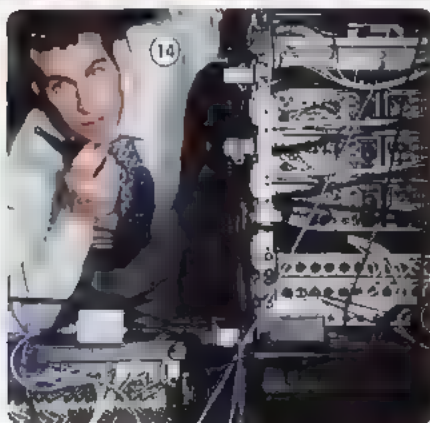
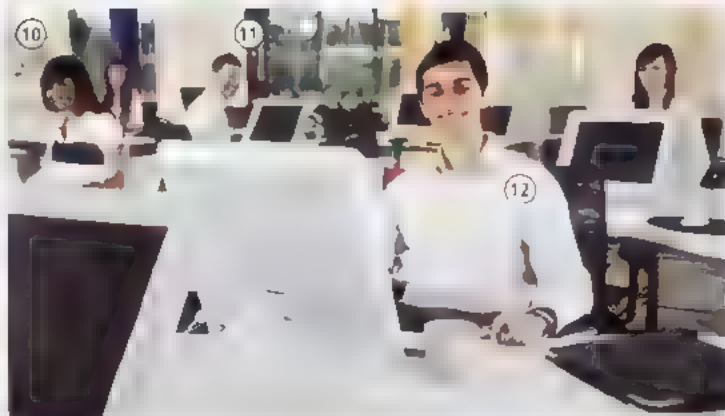
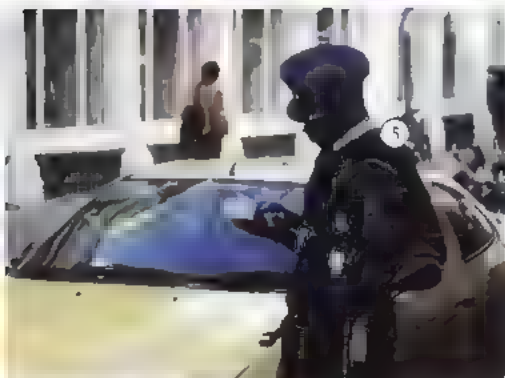
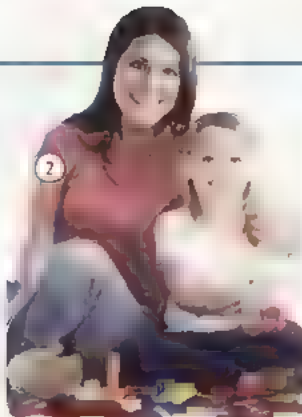
**A** What do ..... do?  
**B** They ....

**A** Would you like to be a / an .....?  
**B** Yes, I would. / No, I wouldn't.

**Questions for discussion**  
Which of the jobs on pages 23–26:

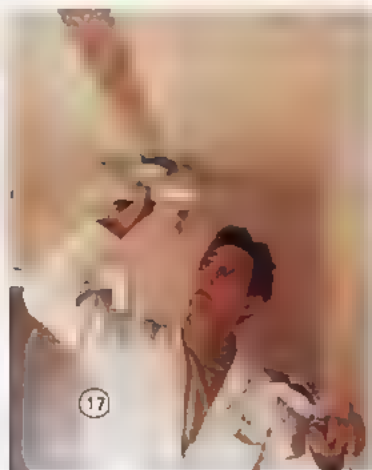
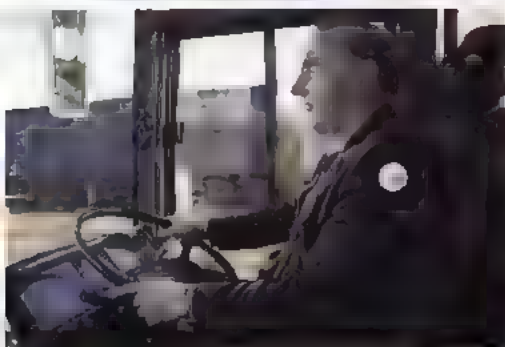
- 1 involve hard physical work?
- 2 are creative?

## JOBS 4

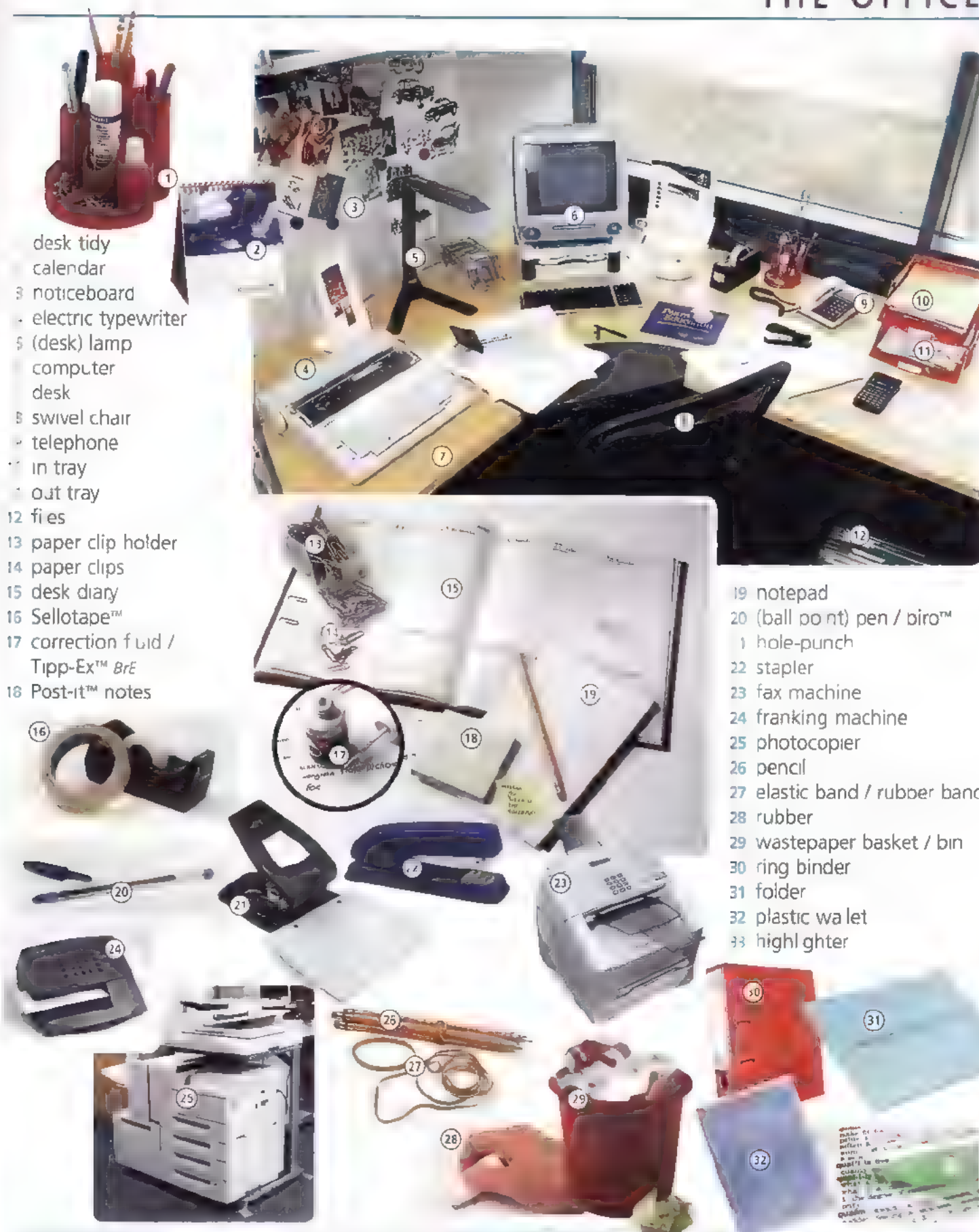


- 1 train driver
- 2 childminder / nanny
- 3 cleaner
- 4 social worker
- 5 traffic warden
- 6 midwife
- 7 care worker
- 8 paramedic
- 9 network engineer
- 10 IT workers

- 11 computer programmer
- 12 software engineer
- 13 computer technician
- 14 technical support engineer
- 15 help desk operator
- 16 bus driver
- 17 plasterer
- 18 labourer
- 19 security guard







**Why do people use paper clips?**

They use them to fasten sheets of paper together.

**A Why do people use Sellotape™?**

B They use it to .....

**A Why do people use .....**

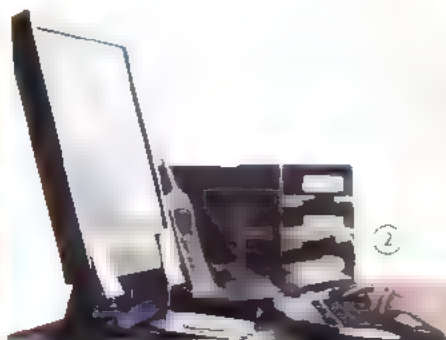
B They use them / it to .....

**Questions for discussion**

- 1 Which items need .....
- 2 Which items fix the .....
- 3 Which items do .....



①



②



③



④



⑤



⑥



⑦



⑩



⑪



⑫



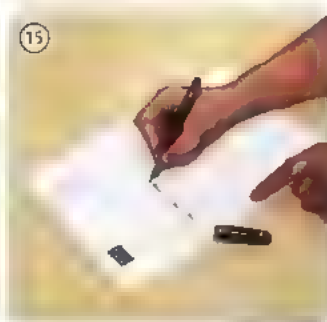
⑬



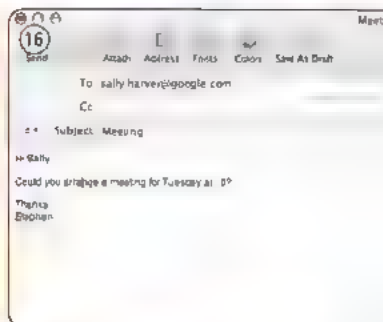
⑬



⑭



⑮



⑯

What's she doing? (1)

She's taking notes.

What's he doing? (11)

He's answering the phone.

A What's she doing? (7)

B She's .....

A What's he / she doing?

B He's / She's .....

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these activities would a manager do?
- 2 Which of these activities would an assistant do?
- 3 Which of these activities are boring?



- 1 hammer
- 2 toolbox
- 3 tape measure
- 4 hand saw
- 5 hacksaw
- 6 power saw
- 7 Stanley knife™
- 8 hammer
- 9 nails
- 10 screwdriver
- 11 screws
- 12 nut
- 13 bolt
- 14 washer



- 20 hatchet / axe
- 21 bradawl
- 22 square
- 23 power / electric drill
- 24 (drill) bits
- 25 pliers
- 26 (adjustable) spanner
- 27 file
- 28 wrench
- 29 paintbrush
- 30 (paint) pot
- 31 hook
- 32 (paint) tray
- 33 (paint) roller
- 34 paint

**What's this? (8)**

It's a hammer.

**What are these? (11)**

They're screws.

**A What's this? / What are these?**

**B** It's (a) / They're...

**Questions for discussion**

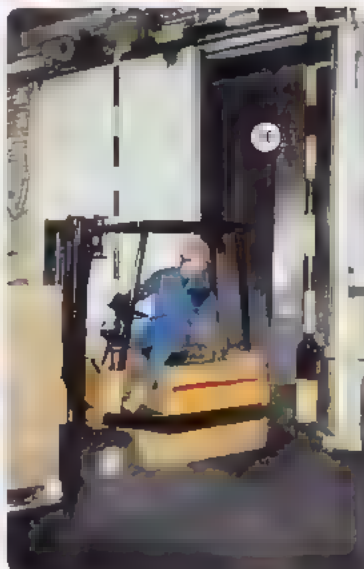
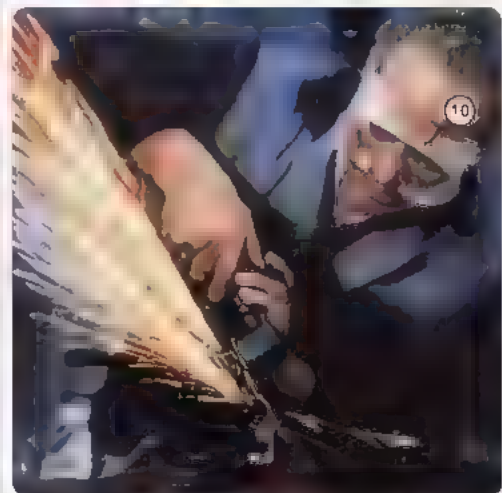
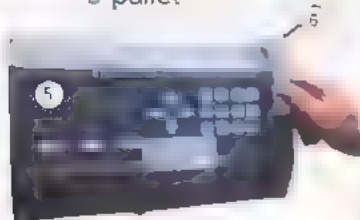
Which things would you need if you wanted to:

1 make a cupboard?

2 paint your living room?

# IN A FACTORY

- 1 (assembly) line
- 2 machine
- 3 worker
- 4 work station
- 5 time clock
- 6 time card
- 7 forklift
- 8 pallet



- 9 conveyor belt
- 10 safety goggles
- 11 first-aid kit
- 12 fire extinguisher
- 13 hand truck
- 14 warehouse
- 15 loading dock / bay
- 16 freight lift
- 17 foreman

## What are time cards?

They're cards that show how many hours a worker works.

A What are .....? / What's a .. ..?

B They're / It's a ..... that / where

## What's a warehouse?

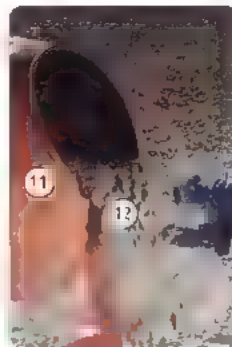
It's a place where things are stored.

## Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these objects are used for carry'ng things?
- 2 Which of these things are necessary for safety?



- 1 crane
- 2 scaffolding
- 3 ladder
- 4 construction worker
- 5 hard hat
- 6 tool belt
- 7 trowel
- 8 brick
- 9 excavator
- 10 dump truck
- 11 cement mixer
- 12 cement
- 13 digger / excavator
- 14 ear protectors / defenders
- 15 wheelbarrow
- 16 pneumatic drill
- 17 brick
- 18 trowel
- 19 bulldozer
- 20 sledgehammer
- 21 two-way radio
- 22 spirit level
- 23 pickaxe
- 24 shovel



Have you ever used a shovel?  
Yes, I have.

Have you ever operated a crane?  
No, haven't.

A Have you ever used / operated a  
.....?

B Yes, I have. No, I haven't.

Questions for discussion

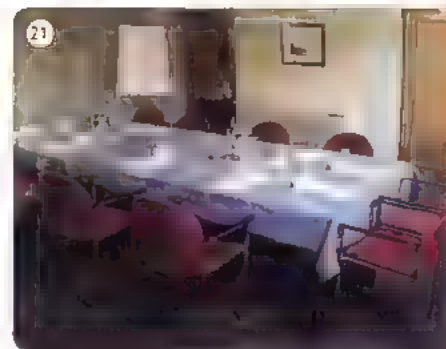
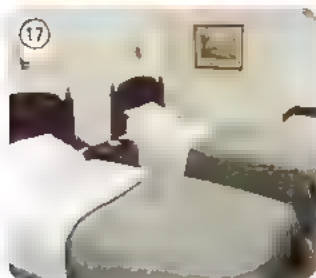
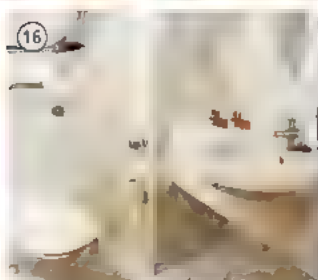
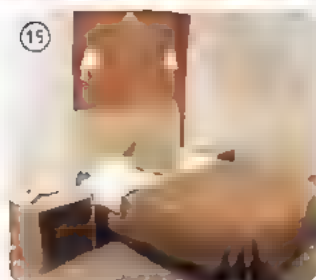
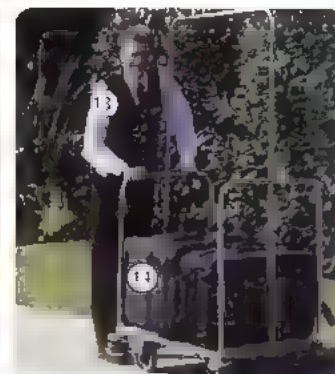
- 1 Which of these ...
- 2 Which of these ...
- 3 Which of these ...

## 3.9 IN A HOTEL

- 1 three-star hotel
- 2 chambermaid
- 3 foyer
- 4 checking in
- 5 reception
- 6 checking out
- 7 receptionist
- 8 guest
- 9 concierge
- 10 bar
- 11 restaurant



- 12 lift, elevator
- 13 porter
- 14 suitcase
- 15 double room
- 16 bathroom
- 17 twin room
- 18 room key
- 19 trouser press
- 20 room service
- 21 conference room



Can I have a twin room for tonight, please?  
Certainly, sir.

Can I check out, please?  
Certainly, madam.

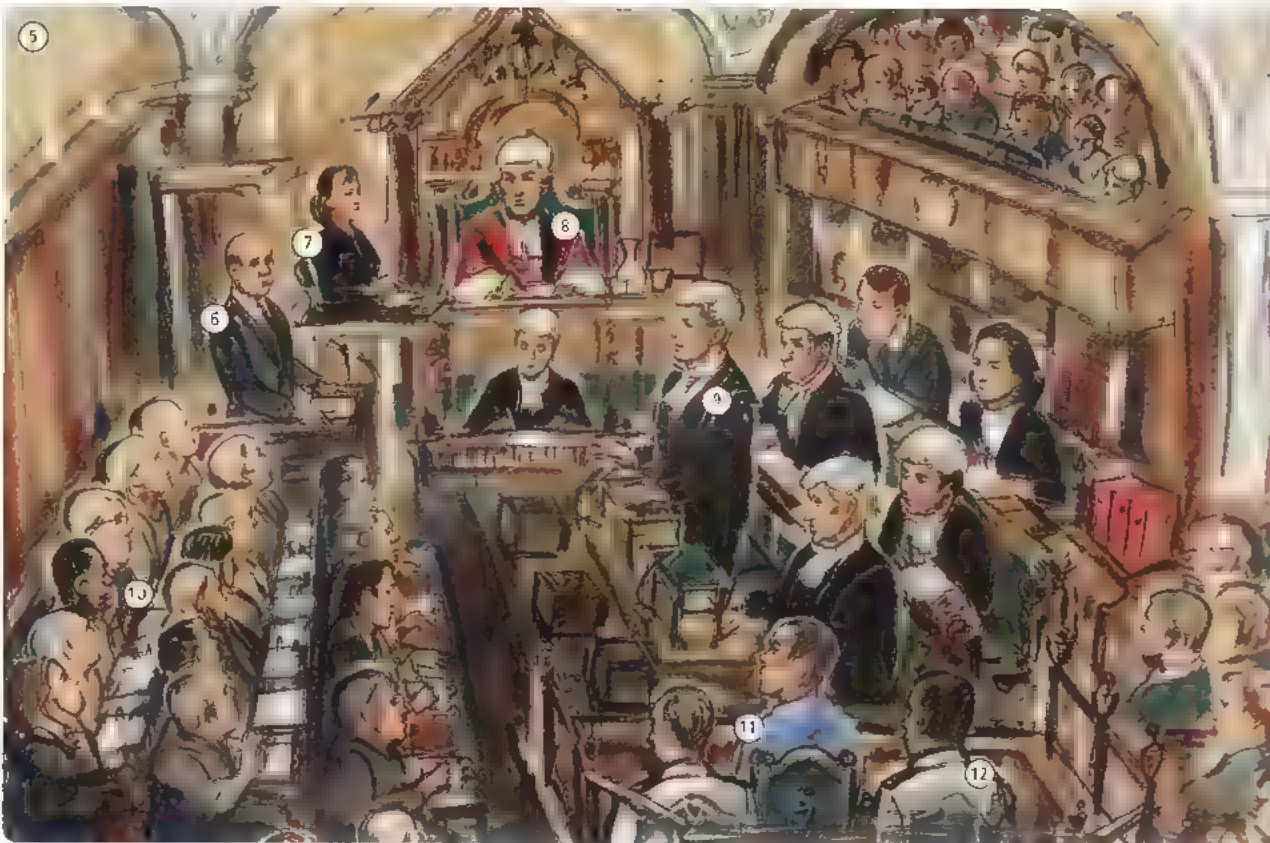
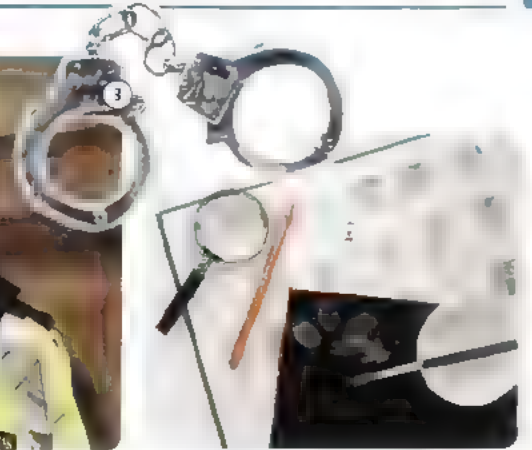
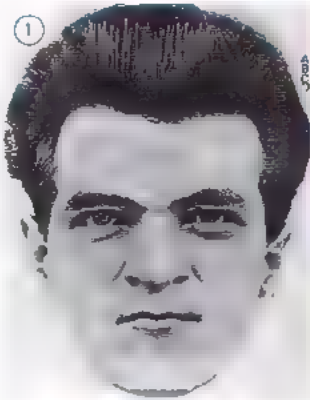
A Can I ..... please?  
B .....

### Questions for discussion

- 1 What's the difference between checking in and checking out?
- 2 You are staying in a five-star hotel. What would you expect to have in the hotel and your room?



- 1 suspect
- 2 police officer
- 3 handcuffs
- 4 evidence
- 5 courtroom
- 6 witness
- 7 court reporter
- 8 judge
- 9 barrister
- 10 jury
- 11 defendant
- 12 guard



- 13 solicitor
- 14 prison
- 15 prison officer
- 16 inmate
- 17 verdict



**Who helps a crime suspect?**  
A solicitor.

**Who listens to the evidence in a courtroom?**  
The judge and jury

**A Who gives evidence in a courtroom?**

**B A** .....

**A Who** .....?

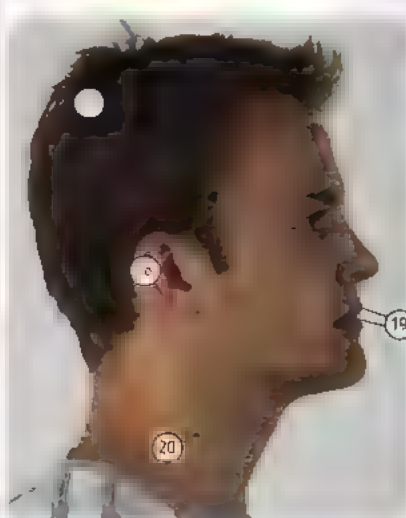
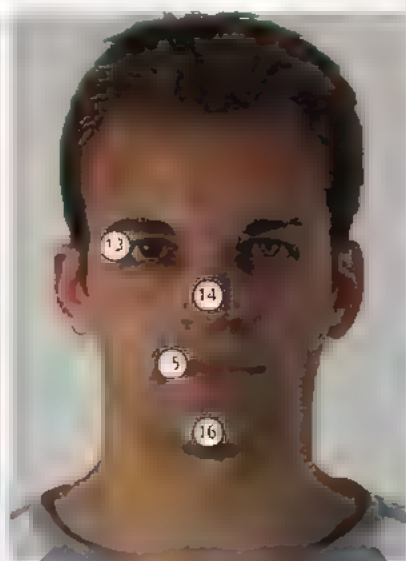
**B A / The** .....

**Questions for discussion**

- 1 Is the legal system in your country the same as this?
- 2 What can people do to protect themselves and their property?

# PARTS OF THE BODY 1

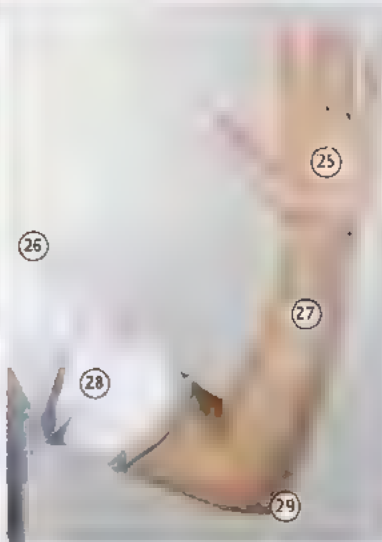
- 1 head
- 2 arm
- 3 back
- 4 waist
- 5 buttocks
- 6 leg
- 7 face
- 8 chest
- 9 stomach
- 10 hip
- 11 hand
- 12 foot
- 13 eye
- 14 nose
- 15 mouth
- 16 chin
- 17 hair
- 18 ear
- 19 lips
- 20 neck



- 21 nail
- 22 thumb
- 23 finger
- 24 wrist



- 25 palm
- 26 shoulder
- 27 forearm
- 28 upper arm
- 29 elbow



- 30 knee
- 31 thigh
- 32 shin
- 33 calf
- 34 ankle
- 35 toe
- 36 heel

**Have you ever broken your wrist?**  
Yes, I broke it a few years ago.

**Have you ever injured your back?**  
No, never.

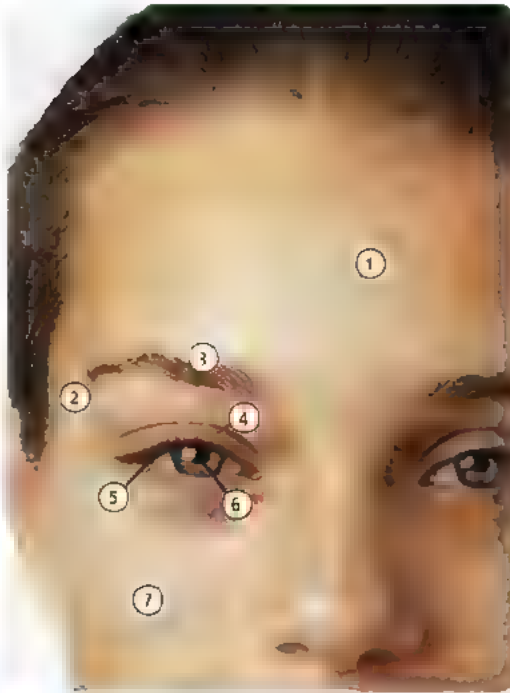
**A Have you ever broken your ankle?**  
B .....

**A Have you ever broken / injured your.....?**  
B .....

## Questions for discussion

- 1 What are the five senses and which body part is used by each?
- 2 Some of these words are used in different contexts, e.g., a chair has arms, legs and a back. Can you think of other examples?

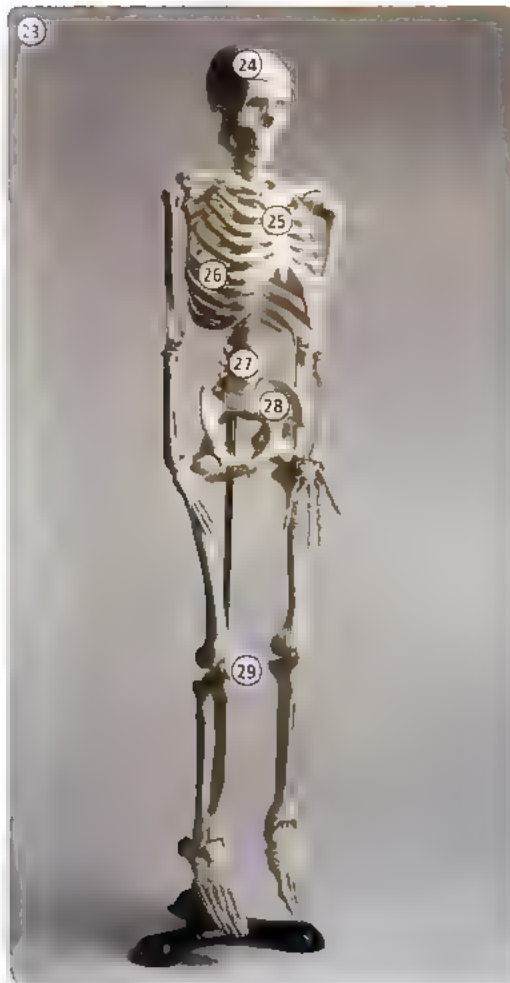




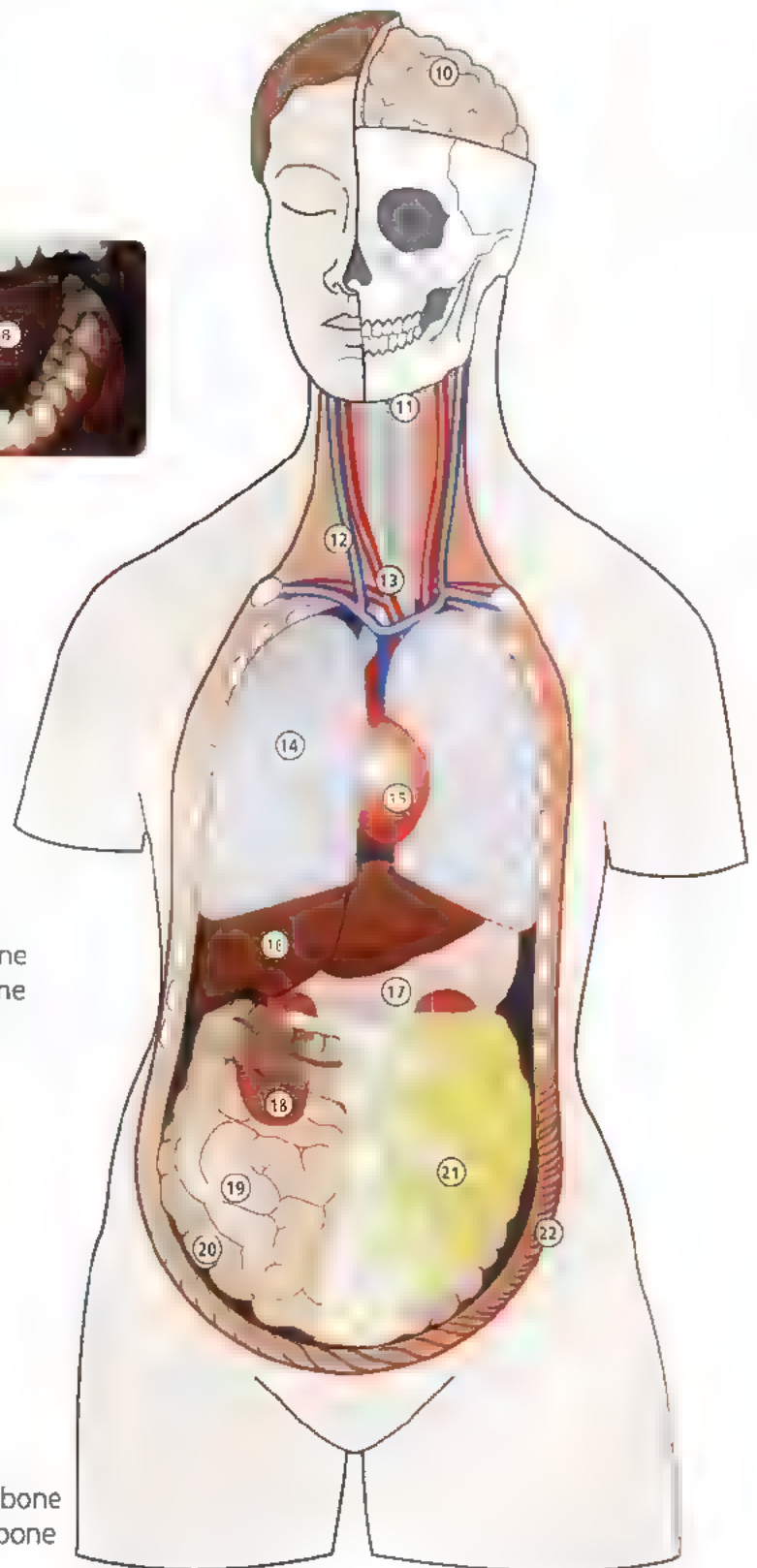
- 1 forehead
- 2 temple
- 3 eyebrow
- 4 eyelid
- 5 eyelash
- 6 pupil
- 7 cheek



- 8 tongue
- 9 tooth

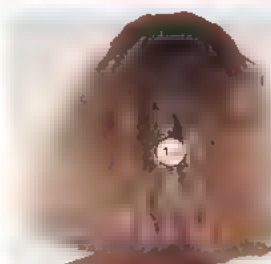
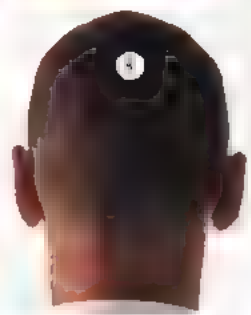
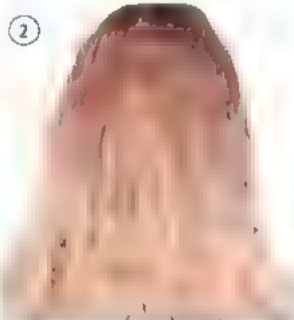


- 10 brain
- 11 throat
- 12 vein
- 13 artery
- 14 lung
- 15 heart
- 16 liver
- 17 stomach
- 18 kidney
- 19 small intestine
- 20 large intestine
- 21 fatty tissue
- 22 muscles
- 23 skeleton
- 24 skull
- 25 breastbone
- 26 ribs
- 27 spine / backbone
- 28 pelvis / hip-bone
- 29 kneecap

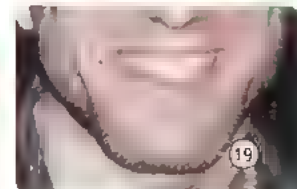
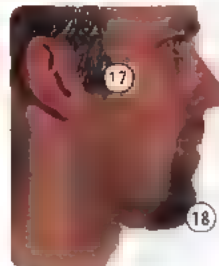
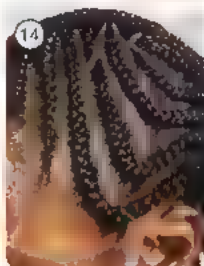


# PHYSICAL DESCRIPTIONS

- 1 black hair
- 2 blond / fair hair
- 3 red / ginger hair
- 4 brown / dark hair
- 5 long hair
- 6 short hair
- 7 shoulder-length hair
- 8 shaved / cropped hair
- 9 straight hair
- 10 wavy hair
- 11 curly hair



- 12 pony tail
- 13 plait
- 14 braids
- 15 parting
- 16 fringe
- 17 sideburns
- 18 goatee
- 19 stubble



- 20 moustache
- 21 beard
- 22 bald
- 23 short
- 24 tall
- 25 slim
- 26 overweight



**What does she look like? (11)**

She's got curly, shoulder-length hair.

**What does he look like? (25)**

He's slim and tall, and he's got short, blond hair.

**A What does she look like? (3)**

B She .....

**A What does he / she look like?**

B He / She .....

**Questions for discussion**

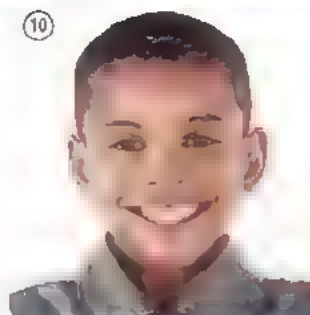
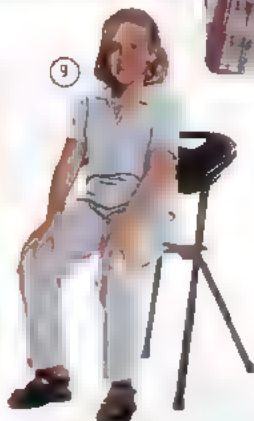
1 What do you look like?

2 Are you happy with the way you look?

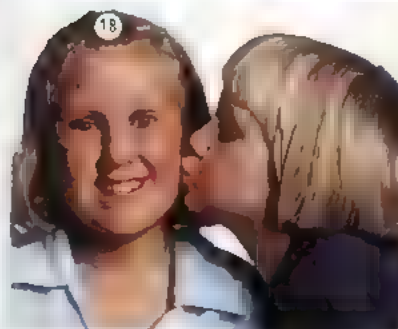


# VERBS OF ACTION 1

- 1 fall
- 2 talk / speak
- 3 touch
- 4 stand
- 5 lie down
- 6 hug
- 7 wave
- 8 cry
- 9 sit
- 10 smile
- 11 laugh



- 12 carry
- 13 frown
- 14 dance
- 15 sing
- 16 point
- 17 shake hands
- 18 kiss
- 19 push
- 20 pull
- 21 clap



What's he doing? (8)  
He's crying

What are they doing? (17)  
They're shaking hands.

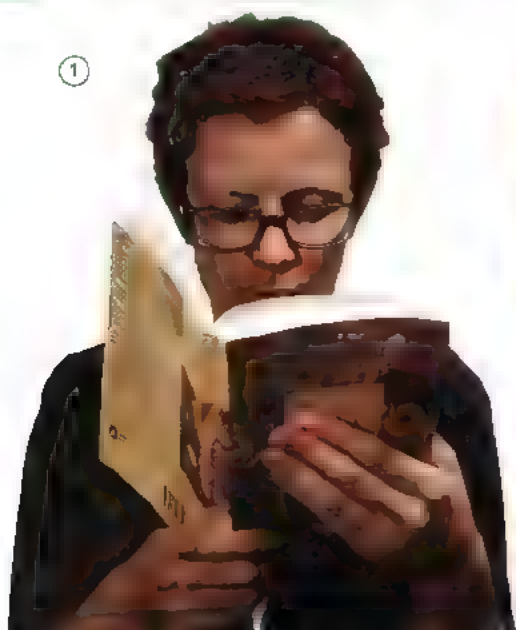
A What's he / she doing? / What are they doing?

B He \_\_\_\_\_ She's \_\_\_\_\_ They're \_\_\_\_\_

Questions for discussion

- 1 What do you do when you're excited?
- 2 What do you do when you're unhappy?

## VERBS OF ACTION 2



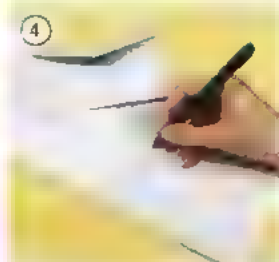
1



2



3



4



5



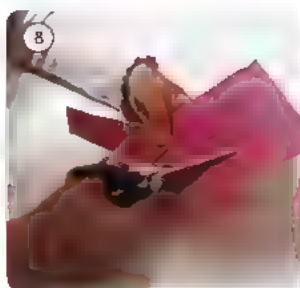
6

- 1 read
- 2 pick up
- 3 put down
- 4 write
- 5 give
- 6 take

- 7 draw
- 8 cut
- 9 glue
- 10 press
- 11 tear
- 12 fold
- 13 paint
- 14 open



7



8



9



10



11



12



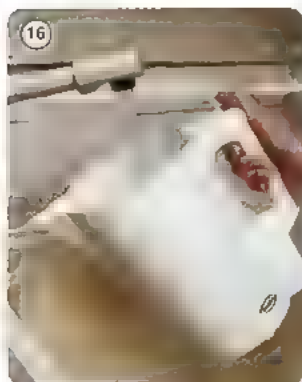
13



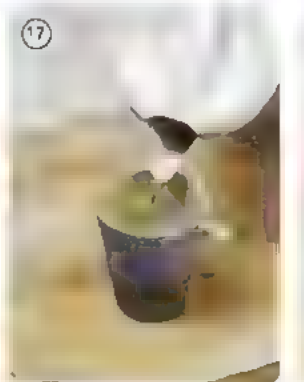
14



15



16



17



18



19

- 15 hold
- 16 fil
- 17 pour
- 18 st r
- 19 break

Give me that bag.  
Don't open your book.  
Fold the paper, but don't cut it.

A Take a piece of paper. Pick up your pen. Draw a tree. Don't write your name.

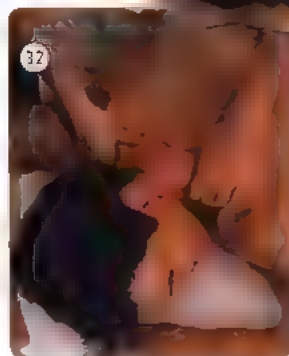
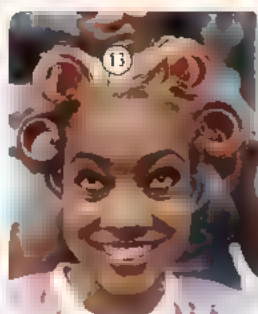
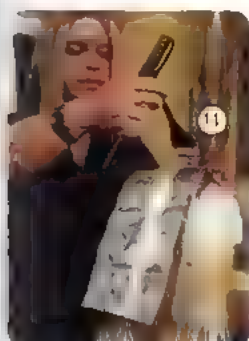
### Questions for discussion

- 1 Do you know how to make simple origami? Try to give some instructions.
- 2 How do you make tea or coffee? Take turns to give and follow instructions.



# AT THE HAIRDRESSER'S AND THE BEAUTY SALON

- 1 assistant
- 2 wash / shampoo
- 3 rinse
- 4 washbasin
- 5 hairdresser
- 6 towel dry
- 7 gown
- 8 cut
- 9 blow-dry
- 10 mirror
- 11 highlights
- 12 style
- 13 hair colour
- 14 perm
- 15 braiding



- 16 bearding
- 17 styling mousse
- 18 hair rollers
- 19 hair brush
- 20 hair clip
- 21 hair spray
- 22 hair cream
- 23 hair gel
- 24 hair oil
- 25 hair wax
- 26 hair conditioner
- 27 hair mask
- 28 hair serum
- 29 hair oil
- 30 hair cream
- 31 hair gel
- 32 hair wax
- 33 hair conditioner
- 34 hair mask
- 35 hair serum
- 36 hair oil
- 37 hair cream
- 38 hair gel
- 39 hair wax
- 40 hair conditioner
- 41 hair mask
- 42 hair serum
- 43 hair oil
- 44 hair cream
- 45 hair gel
- 46 hair wax
- 47 hair conditioner
- 48 hair mask
- 49 hair serum
- 50 hair oil
- 51 hair cream
- 52 hair gel
- 53 hair wax
- 54 hair conditioner
- 55 hair mask
- 56 hair serum
- 57 hair oil
- 58 hair cream
- 59 hair gel
- 60 hair wax
- 61 hair conditioner
- 62 hair mask
- 63 hair serum
- 64 hair oil
- 65 hair cream
- 66 hair gel
- 67 hair wax
- 68 hair conditioner
- 69 hair mask
- 70 hair serum
- 71 hair oil
- 72 hair cream
- 73 hair gel
- 74 hair wax
- 75 hair conditioner
- 76 hair mask
- 77 hair serum
- 78 hair oil
- 79 hair cream
- 80 hair gel
- 81 hair wax
- 82 hair conditioner
- 83 hair mask
- 84 hair serum
- 85 hair oil
- 86 hair cream
- 87 hair gel
- 88 hair wax
- 89 hair conditioner
- 90 hair mask
- 91 hair serum
- 92 hair oil
- 93 hair cream
- 94 hair gel
- 95 hair wax
- 96 hair conditioner
- 97 hair mask
- 98 hair serum
- 99 hair oil
- 100 hair cream



**What's hairspray used for?**  
It's used for fixing hairstyles.

**What are scissors used for?**  
They're used for cutting hair.

**A What are rollers used for?**

**B** They're used for .....

**A What's (a) / What are ..... used for?**

**B** It's / They're used for .....

**Questions for discussion**

- 1 What does the hairdresser usually do to your hair?
- 2 Which of these things do you have at home?

# HAIRSTYLING, MAKE-UP AND MANICURE

## A COSMETICS / MAKE-UP

- 1 eyeliner
- 2 eyebrow pencil
- 3 eye shadow
- 4 base / foundation
- 5 blusher / rouge
- 6 brush
- 7 lipstick
- 8 mascara
- 9 moisturiser

## B MANICURE TOOLS

- 10 nail clippers
- 11 nail scissors
- 12 emery board
- 13 nail file
- 14 nail polish / varnish



## C TOILETRIES

- 15 electric shaver
- 16 shaving gel
- 17 aftershave
- 18 razor
- 19 razor blade
- 20 shampoo
- 21 conditioner
- 22 perfume
- 23 cologne
- 24 tweezers
- 25 comb
- 26 hairbrush
- 27 hairdryer



How often do you use eye shadow?

- 1 never use eye shadow.
- 2 often use eye shadow.

A How often do you use (a) .....

- B never / rarely / sometimes / often / a ways
- use (a) .....

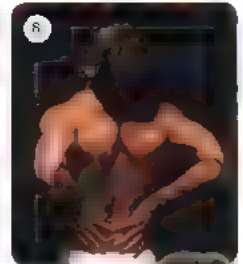
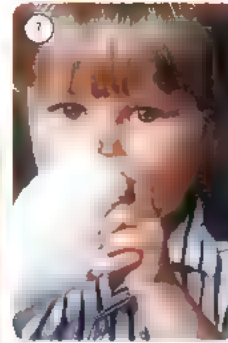
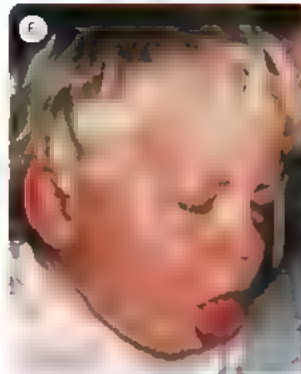
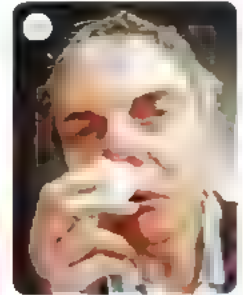
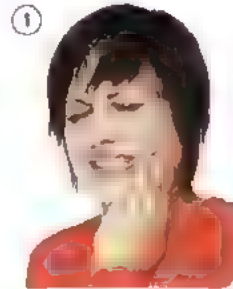
Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these things are commonly used by both men and women?
- 2 Which of these things usually smell nice?

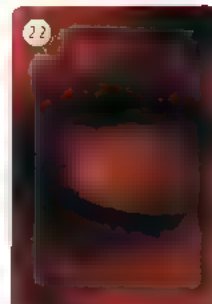
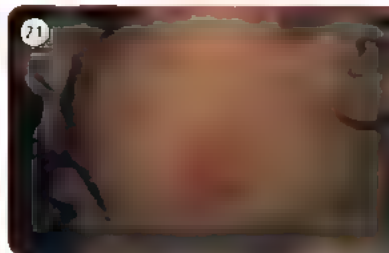
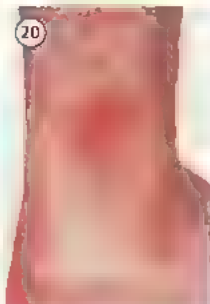
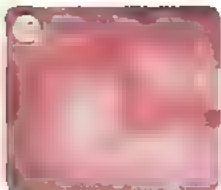
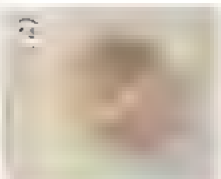
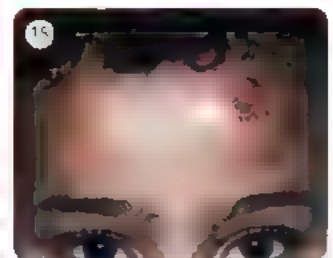
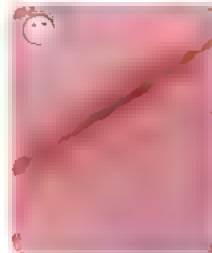
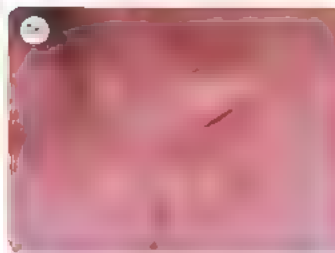
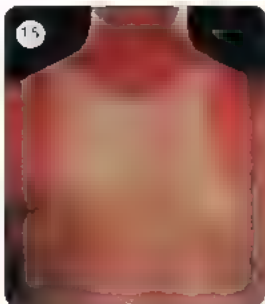


# MINOR AILMENTS

- 1 she's got toothache
- 2 she's got stomachache
- 3 he's got a headache
- 4 he's got flu / a cold
- 5 he's got a sore throat
- 6 he's got a cough
- 7 he's hurt his hand
- 8 he's got backache
- 9 she's got a temperature
- 10 he's broken his leg
- 11 she's got a nose bleed
- 12 she's fallen over
- 13 he's sprained his ankle



- 14 bruise
- 15 sunburn
- 16 scratch
- 17 cut
- 18 graze
- 19 scar
- 20 insect bite
- 21 rash
- 22 black eye
- 23 blood



**What's the matter with her? (2)**  
She's got stomachache.

**What's wrong with him? (10)**  
He's broken his leg.

**A What's the matter / What's wrong with him / her?**  
**B He / She's** .....

## Questions for discussion

- 1 When was the last time you were ill? What was the matter?
- 2 What's the best way to stay healthy?

# MEDICINE: AT THE CHEMIST'S

## For irritated eyes

- 1 eye drops

## For a cough

- 2 throat lozenges  
3 cough mixture

## For an insect bite

- 4 cream  
5 spray

## For hayfever / allergy

- 6 antihistamine

## For a cold

- 7 cold remedies  
8 tissues

## For cracked lips

- 9 ointment

## For a temperature

- 10 thermometer

## For a headache

- 11 painkiller

## For stomachache

- 12 antacid / Aka-Setzer

## For a cut

- 13 (sticking) plaster

## For a graze

- 14 gauze (pad)  
15 plasters



**I've got a cough.**

You should take some cough medicine.

**I've got a cut.**

You should use some plaster.

**A I've got irritated eyes.**

**B** You should use .....

**A I've got (a / an) .....**

**B** You should take / use some / a / an .....

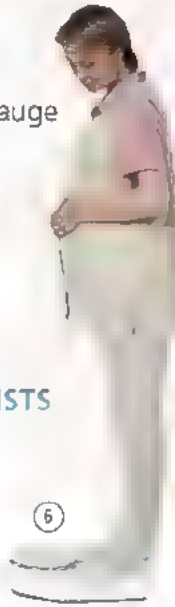
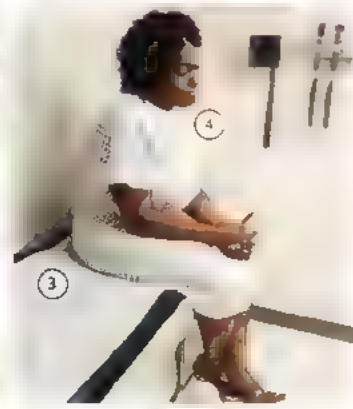
## Questions for discussion

- Which of these things do you have at home?
- Which of these things would you take on holiday with you?



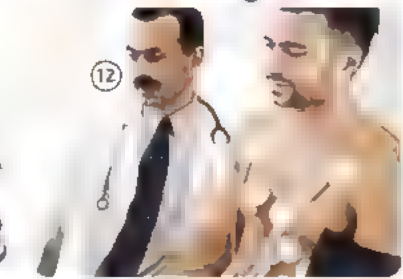
## THE DOCTOR'S SURGERY

- 1 doctor / general practitioner (GP)
- 2 X-ray
- 3 examination couch
- 4 patient
- 5 height chart
- 6 scales
- 7 nurse
- 8 medical records
- 9 blood pressure gauge
- 10 prescription
- 11 stethoscope



## MEDICAL SPECIALISTS

- 1 cardiologist
- 2 osteopath
- 3 ear, nose, throat specialist
- 4 paediatrician
- 5 physiotherapist
- 6 obstetrician / gynaecologist
- 7 ophthalmologist
- 8 chiropodist
- 9 counsellor / therapist
- 10 dietician
- 11 dermatologist



### What's a cardiologist?

A cardiologist is a doctor who treats problems of the heart.

### A What's a / an .....?

B A ..... is a ..... who / that .....

### Questions for discussion

- 1 When do you go to your doctor's surgery?
- 2 Have you ever visited any of these specialists?

Metres

3

2.5

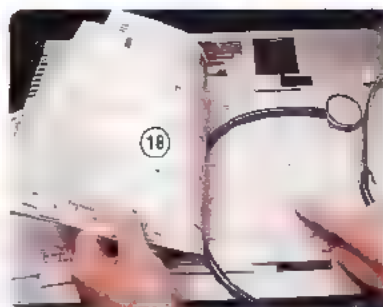
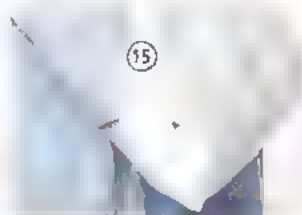
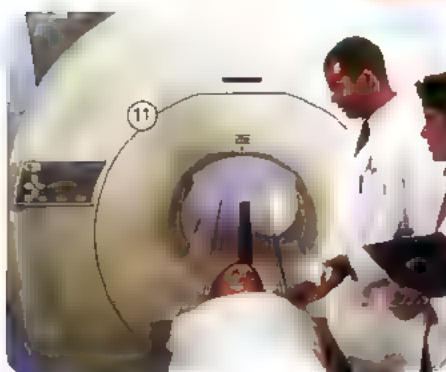
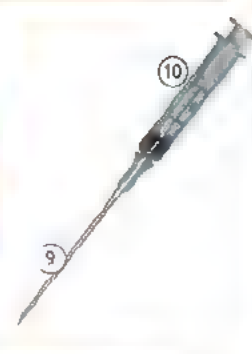
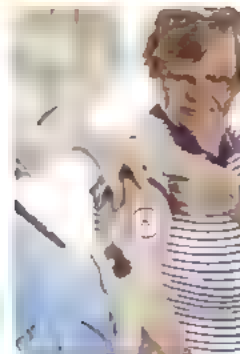
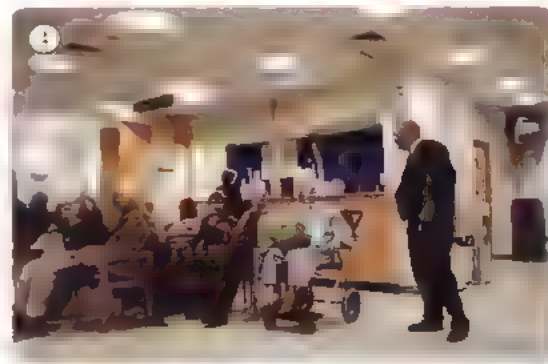
2

1.5

# AT THE HOSPITAL

## A HOSPITAL WARD

- 1 nurse
- 2 consultant
- 3 patient
- 4 waiting room
- 5 (hospital) trolley
- 6 (hospital) porter
- 7 X rays
- 8 injection
- 9 needle
- 10 syringe
- 11 scanner
- 12 stitches
- 13 plaster cast
- 14 sling
- 15 surgical collar
- 16 wheelchair
- 17 medical chart



## B OPERATING THEATRE

- 19 mask
- 20 surgeon
- 21 anaesthetist
- 22 surgical glove
- 23 operation
- 24 scalpel



Why are you wearing a plaster cast?

Because I broke my arm.

Why did they give you a surgical collar?

Because I hurt my neck.

A Why are you wearing / using

.....? / Why did they give you .....

B Because .....

Questions for discussion

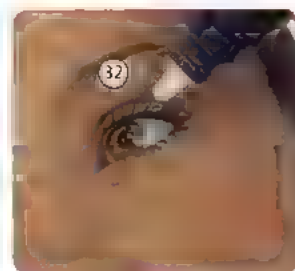
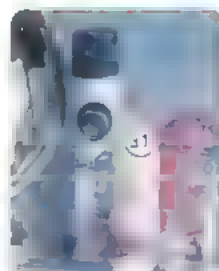
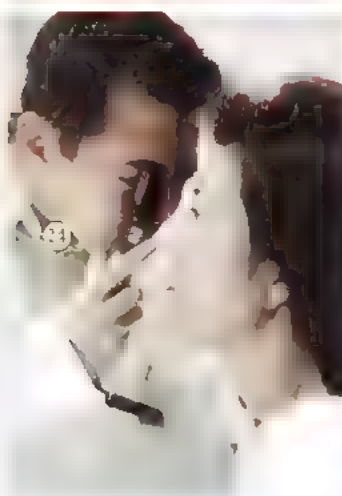
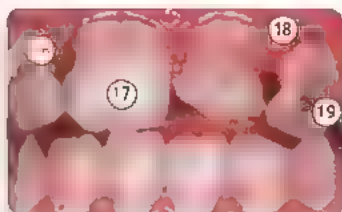
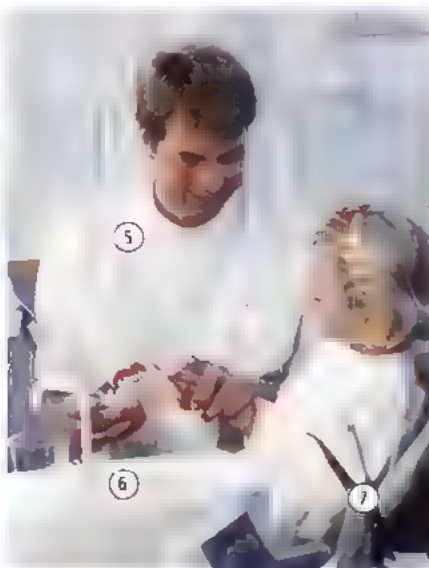
What happens if you go to hospital with:

- 1 a broken leg?
- 2 a bad cut on your arm?



# DENTAL AND EYE CARE

- 1 dentist
- 2 dental nurse
- 3 patient
- 4 lamp
- 5 (oral) hygienist
- 6 basin
- 7 drill
- 8 dentures
- 9 orthodontist
- 10 mouthwash
- 11 dental floss
- 12 toothpaste
- 13 toothbrush
- 14 toothpick
- 15 mirror
- 16 decay
- 17 tooth
- 18 gum
- 19 plaque
- 20 back teeth
- 21 front teeth
- 22 filling
- 23 brace



- 24 optician
- 25 alphabet board
- 26 glasses case
- 27 frame
- 28 lens
- 29 glasses
- 30 contact lens
- 31 cleaning fluid
- 32 eye drops

How often do you see a dentist?  
Three times a year.

How often do you use mouthwash?  
Once a day.

A How often do you use eye drops?  
B Twice a year.

A How often do you . . . . . ?  
B Once / Twice / Three times a . . . . .  
/ Never

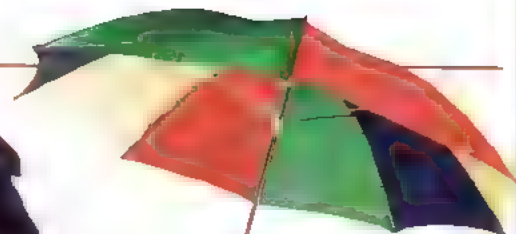
## Questions for discussion

- 1 When did you last visit a dentist?
- 2 What did he / she do?
- 3 Do you regularly visit an optician?

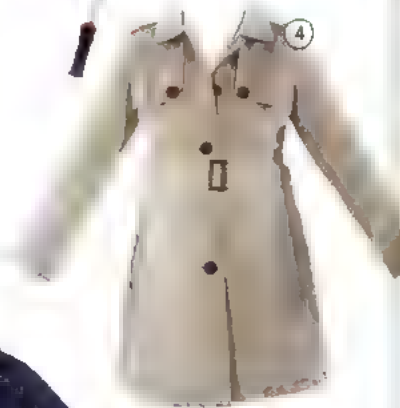
# MEN'S AND WOMEN'S WEAR 1

## OUTDOOR CLOTHING

- 1 anorak
- 2 coat
- 3 umbrella
- 4 raincoat
- 5 cagoule
- 6 jacket
- 7 scarf
- 8 gloves
- 9 fleece



3



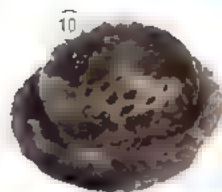
4



5



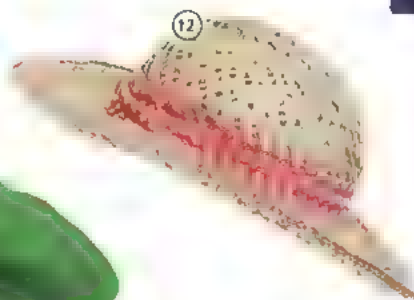
9



10



11



12



13



14

## HATS

- 10 hat  
11 baseball cap

- 12 sunhat  
13 rainhat  
14 beret



15



16



17



18



19

## SWEATERS

- 15 crewneck jumper / sweater  
16 polo neck jumper / sweater  
17 V-neck jumper / sweater  
18 cardigan  
19 hooded top / hoodie

Do you prefer coats or jackets?

I prefer jackets.

Do you prefer sweaters or cardigans?

I prefer sweaters.

A Do you prefer .....

or .....

B I prefer .....

## Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these things do you need in wet or cold weather?
- 2 Which of these things do you have at home?



## FOOTWEAR

- 1 walking boots
- 2 boots
- 3 wellingtons, well'ies
- 4 shoes
- 5 trainers, sneakers *AmE*
- 6 court shoes, pumps *AmE*
- 7 sandals
- 8 slippers
- 9 flip-flops, thongs *AmE*



## FORMAL WEAR

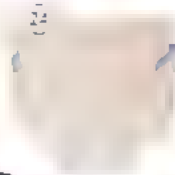
- 11 suit
- 12 blouse
- 13 skirt
- 14 dress
- 15 cocktail dress
- 16 evening gown

## NIGHTCLOTHES

- 17 nightdress / nightie
- 18 dressing gown
- 19 pyjamas
- 20 bathrobe

## UNDERWEAR

- 21 ankle socks
- 22 slip
- 23 bra
- 24 knickers, panties *AmE*
- 25 camisole
- 26 tights
- 27 stockings



What colour is the evening gown?  
It's blue.

What colour are the ankle socks?  
They're blue and black.

A What colour is / are the  
..... ?  
B It's / They're (light / dark)  
.....

## Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these things are only worn at home?
- 2 In your opinion, which type of clothes look best on a woman?

# MEN'S AND WOMEN'S WEAR 3

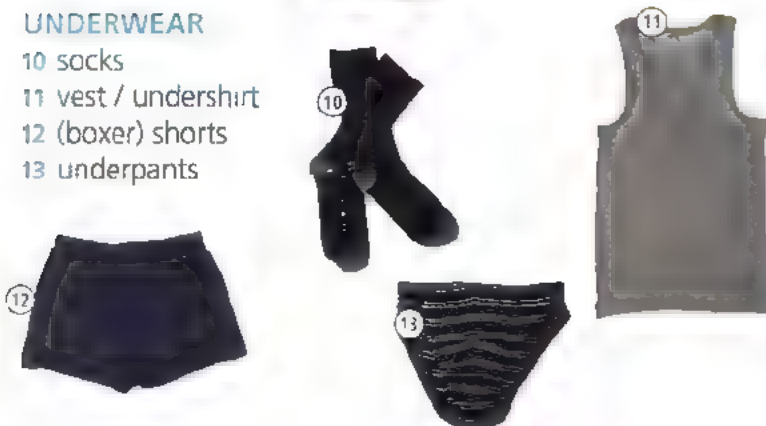
## CASUAL WEAR

- 1 sweatshirt
- 2 jeans
- 3 top
- 4 leggings
- 5 T-shirt
- 6 shorts
- 7 jacket
- 8 skirt
- 9 vest



## UNDERWEAR

- 10 socks
- 11 vest / undershirt
- 12 (boxer) shorts
- 13 underpants



## FORMAL WEAR

- 14 suit
- 15 jacket
- 16 shirt
- 17 tie
- 18 trousers, pants AmE
- 19 tuxedo / dinner jacket
- 20 bow tie
- 21 waistcoat



## CASUAL WEAR

- 22 sweatshirt
- 23 jeans
- 24 T-shirt
- 25 shorts
- 26 dungarees
- 27 polo shirt
- 28 trousers, pants AmE
- 29 jacket



### What's she wearing? (1) (2)

She's wearing a purple sweatshirt and jeans

### What's he wearing? (27) (28)

He's wearing a red polo shirt and light-coloured trousers.

### A What's he wearing? (24) (25)

B He's wearing a . . . . . and . . . . .

### A What's he / she wearing?

B He's / She's wearing . . . . . and . . . . .

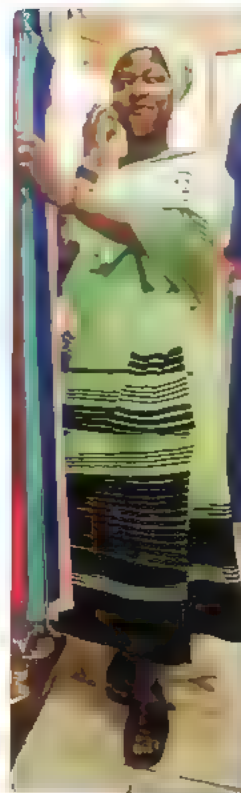
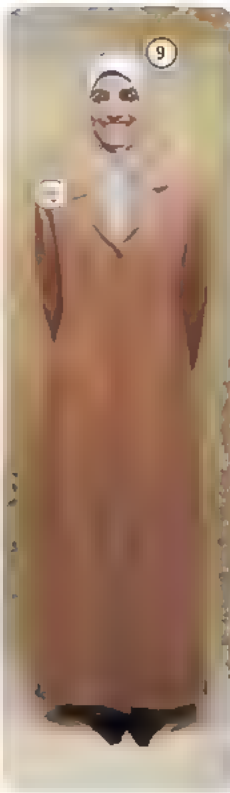
### Questions for discussion

- 1 Describe the clothes that you usually wear.
- 2 Which type of clothes look best on a man?



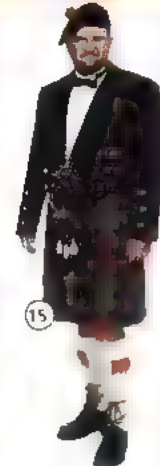
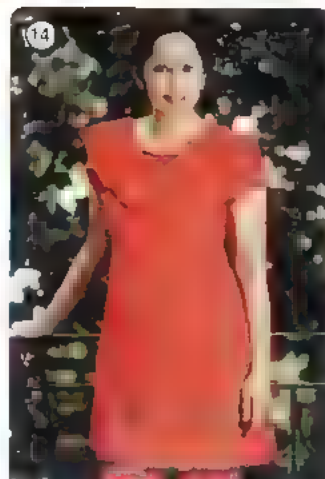
## SPORTSWEAR

- 1 tracksuit
- 2 cycling shorts
- 3 bikini
- 4 singlet / running vest
- 5 running shorts
- 6 swimming trunks
- 7 swimming costume / swimsuit



## OTHER TYPES OF CLOTHING

- 8 kaftan
- 9 hijab / headscarf
- 10 jilbab
- 11 sar
- 12 African dress
- 13 shalwar kameez
- 14 kurti
- 15 kurta
- 16 turban



# DESCRIBING CLOTHES

## PARTS OF CLOTHES AND SHOES

- 1 lapel
- 2 collar
- 3 sleeve
- 4 hood
- 5 shoelace
- 6 buckle
- 7 heel
- 8 sole
- 9 hemline
- 10 button
- 11 buttonhole
- 12 pocket

- 13 seam
- 14 zip
- 15 cuff
- 16 waistband



## SHAPES

- 17 short-sleeved
- 18 long-sleeved
- 19 wide
- 20 narrow
- 21 loose
- 22 tight
- 23 baggy

Can a dress have pockets?  
Yes, it can.

Can shorts have a hood?  
No, they can't.

A Can (a) ... have ... ?

B Yes, it / they can. / No, it / they can't.

## Questions for discussion

- 1 Do you prefer shoes with high heels or low heels?
- 2 Do you prefer jackets with wide or narrow lapels?
- 3 Do you prefer long-sleeved or short-sleeved shirts?



## COLOURS AND PATTERNS

### COLOURS

- 1 white
- 2 light blue
- 3 yellow
- 4 navy blue
- 5 camel
- 6 pink
- 7 brown
- 8 green
- 9 purple
- 10 beige
- 11 cream
- 12 blue
- 13 red
- 14 grey
- 15 orange
- 16 black
- 17 turquoise

### PATTERNS

- 18 striped
- 19 spotted
- 20 patterned
- 21 plain
- 22 tartan
- 23 checked



Which colours do you like?  
yellow and red

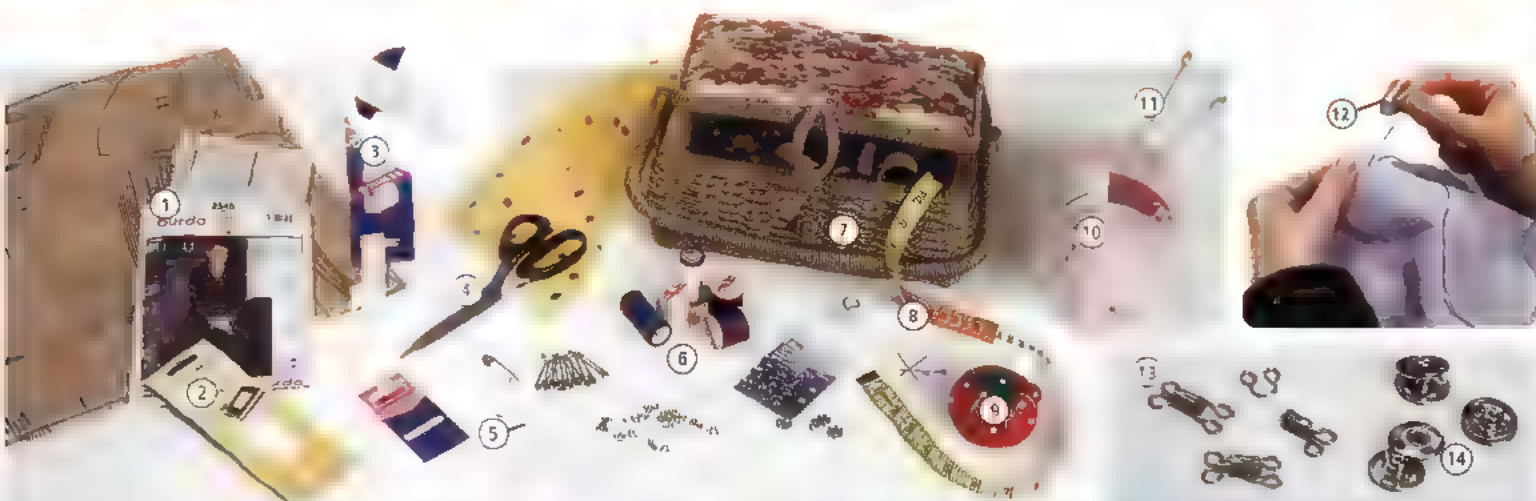
Which fabric do you like?  
The tartan one.

A Which do you like?  
B The ..... one (and the one).

### Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these colours and patterns do you often wear?
- 2 Describe what the person next to you is wearing.

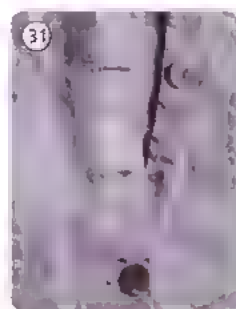
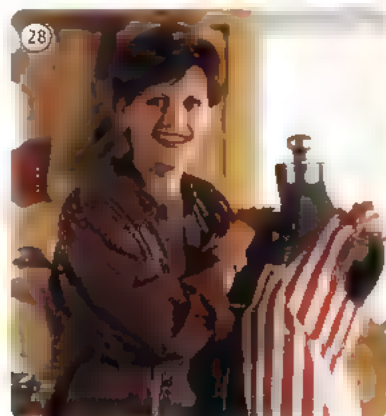
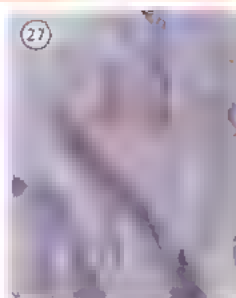
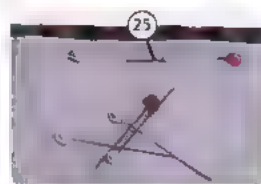
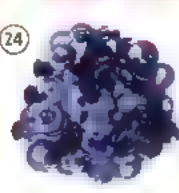
## 4 FABRICS, SEWING AND KNITTING



- 1 pattern
- 2 iron-on tape
- 3 needle
- 4 scissors
- 5 thread
- 6 sewing basket
- 7 tape measure
- 8 pin cushion
- 9 bob
- 10 knitting needle
- 11 thimble
- 12 hook and eye
- 13 press stud (popper)
- 14 polyester
- 15 denim
- 16 cotton
- 17 leather
- 18 wool
- 19 linen
- 20 silk



- 22 sewing machine
- 23 safety pin
- 24 sequins
- 25 pin
- 26 rip / tear
- 27 stain
- 28 dressmaker
- 29 tailor
- 30 broken zip
- 31 missing button



**What is Velcro™ used for?**

It's used to join two pieces of fabric together.

**What are sequins used for?**

They're used to decorate fabrics.

**A What is / are (a)**

..... used for?

**B** It's / They're used to

.....

**Questions for discussion**

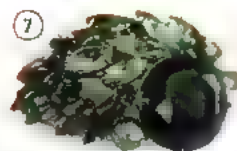
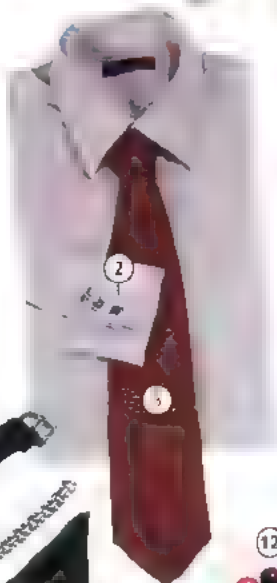
- 1 Which of the things do you have at home?
- 2 What should you do for each of the problems (26, 27, 30, 31)?



# ACCESSORIES AND JEWELLERY

## A JEWELLERY

- 1 money clip
- 2 cuff link
- 3 tie clip
- 4 watch
- 5 handkerchief
- 6 chain
- 7 brooch
- 8 necklace
- 9 earring
- 10 ring
- 11 pearls
- 12 hair slide
- 13 bracelet



## B METALS

- 14 gold
- 15 silver

## C GEMS

- 16 diamond
- 17 emerald
- 18 ruby
- 19 amethyst
- 20 sapphire
- 21 topaz



## D ACCESSORIES

- 22 braces, suspenders 4mE
- 23 shoulder pad
- 24 document case
- 25 Filofax personal organiser
- 26 make-up bag
- 27 shopping bag
- 28 handbag
- 29 clutch bag
- 30 key ring
- 31 scarf
- 32 briefcase
- 33 wallet
- 34 purse
- 35 belt
- 36 buckle



That's a nice tie.

I agree / I disagree. I don't like it.

Those are nice earrings.

I agree / I disagree. I don't like them.

A That's a nice / Those are nice

B I agree / disagree. I don't like it / them.

Questions for discussion

In your opinion, which of these things:

- 1 are expensive?
- 2 are useful?



# EDUCATION IN GREAT BRITAIN



1 nursery school / pre-school  
2 primary school



3 secondary school  
4 boarding school  
5 dormitory  
6 A-level student

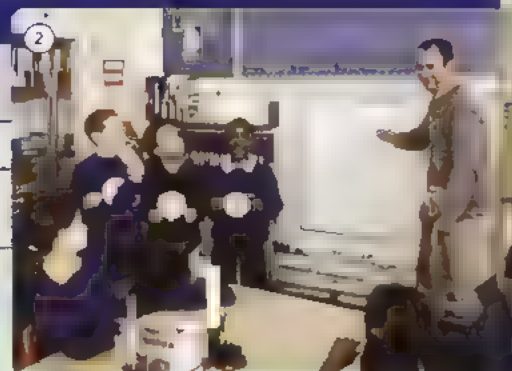


## Stages in Education

**Foundation:** ages 3 to end of reception  
nursery or pre-school

### Primary (children aged 5 to 11)

<b>Key Stage 1</b>	Year 1	5-6 years old
	Year 2	6-7 years old
<b>Key Stage 2</b>	Year 3	7-8 years old
	Year 4	8-9 years old
	Year 5	9-10 years old
	Year 6	10-11 years old



### Secondary (students aged 11 to 18)

<b>Key Stage 3</b>	Year 7	11-12 years old
	Year 8	12-13 years old
	Year 9	13-14 years old

<b>Key Stage 4</b>	Year 10	14-15 years old
	Year 11	15-16 years old

<b>Key Stage 5</b>	(non compulsory)	
	Year 12	16-17 years old
	Year 13	17-18 years old

### Qualifications

GCSE (General Certificate of Secondary Education)  
GNVQ (General National Vocational Qualification)

AS-level (Advanced Subsidiary), A-level (Advanced Level)

7 university  
8 university graduates

## University Qualifications

### Undergraduate qualifications (after 2-4 years)

HND	Higher National Diploma
Dip HE	Diploma of Higher Education
BA	Bachelor of Arts
BSc	Bachelor of Science
BEd	Bachelor of Education

### Postgraduate qualifications (2 years + after the first degree)

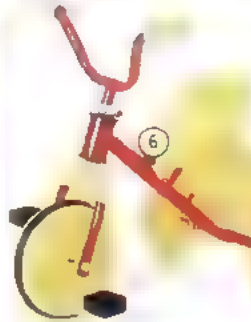
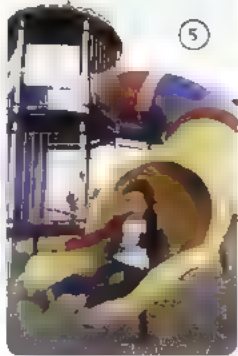
PGCE	Postgraduate Certificate of Education
MA	Master of Arts
MSc	Master of Science
MEd	Master of Education
MBA	Master of Business Administration
MPhil	Master of Philosophy
PhD	Doctor of Philosophy

The tables show a simplified structure and only the main qualifications



# PLAYGROUND AND PRE-SCHOOL

- 1 kite
- 2 swings
- 3 roundabout
- 4 scooter
- 5 slide
- 6 tricycle
- 7 bench
- 8 doll's pram
- 9 sandpit
- 10 sand
- 11 climbing frame
- 12 seesaw
- 13 skateboard
- 14 roller skates
- 15 doll



- 16 building blocks
- 17 doll's house
- 18 doll's pram
- 19 sandpit
- 20 sand
- 21 climbing frame
- 22 seesaw
- 23 skateboard
- 24 roller skates
- 25 doll
- 26 kite
- 27 bench
- 28 roundabout
- 29 slide
- 30 tricycle
- 31 scooter
- 32 kite
- 33 bench
- 34 roundabout
- 35 slide
- 36 tricycle
- 37 scooter
- 38 kite
- 39 bench
- 40 roundabout
- 41 slide
- 42 tricycle
- 43 scooter
- 44 kite
- 45 bench
- 46 roundabout
- 47 slide
- 48 tricycle
- 49 scooter
- 50 kite
- 51 bench
- 52 roundabout
- 53 slide
- 54 tricycle
- 55 scooter
- 56 kite
- 57 bench
- 58 roundabout
- 59 slide
- 60 tricycle
- 61 scooter
- 62 kite
- 63 bench
- 64 roundabout
- 65 slide
- 66 tricycle
- 67 scooter
- 68 kite
- 69 bench
- 70 roundabout
- 71 slide
- 72 tricycle
- 73 scooter
- 74 kite
- 75 bench
- 76 roundabout
- 77 slide
- 78 tricycle
- 79 scooter
- 80 kite
- 81 bench
- 82 roundabout
- 83 slide
- 84 tricycle
- 85 scooter
- 86 kite
- 87 bench
- 88 roundabout
- 89 slide
- 90 tricycle
- 91 scooter
- 92 kite
- 93 bench
- 94 roundabout
- 95 slide
- 96 tricycle
- 97 scooter
- 98 kite
- 99 bench
- 100 roundabout



**What colour is the scooter?**  
It's blue and yellow.

**What colour are the building blocks?**  
They're yellow, red, green and blue.

**A What colour is/are the**  
.....?

**B It's/They're** .....

## Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these games are usually played indoors?
- 2 Which of these things did you like playing with / on when you were little?

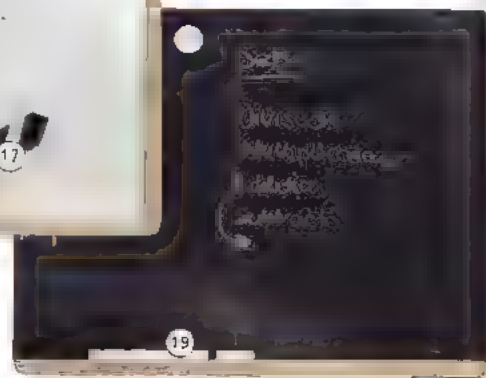
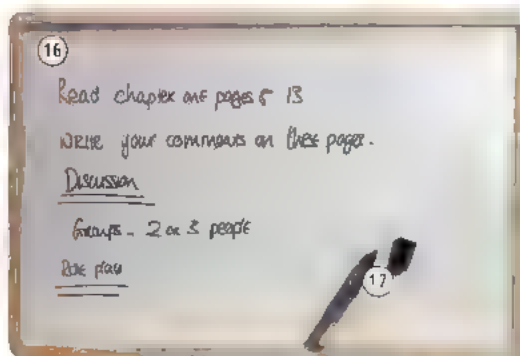
# THE SCHOOL

## THE CLASSROOM

- 1 compass
- 2 exercise book
- 3 ruler
- 4 pencil
- 5 pencil sharpener
- 6 rubber
- 7 protractor
- 8 set square
- 9 (ballpoint) pen / biro
- 10 calculator



- 11 teacher
- 12 desk
- 13 textbook
- 14 pupil
- 15 wall chart
- 16 whiteboard
- 17 whiteboard marker
- 18 blackboard
- 19 chalk



## TECHNOLOGY IN THE CLASSROOM

- 30 CD player
- 31 DVD player
- 32 computer
- 33 language lab booth
- 34 overhead projector



## THE SCIENCE LAB

- 20 measuring cylinder
- 21 test tubes
- 22 safety glasses
- 23 pipette
- 24 measuring beaker
- 25 bunsen burner
- 26 tongs



## THE GYM

- 27 wall bars
- 28 mat
- 29 (pommel) horse

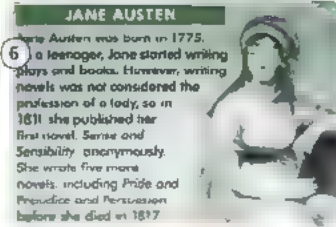
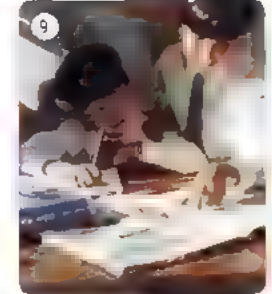
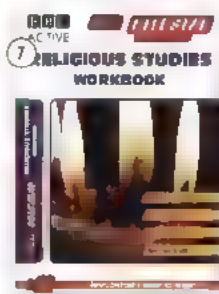
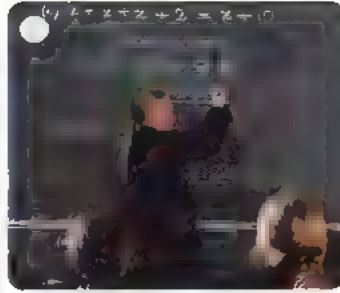




# SCHOOL SUBJECTS

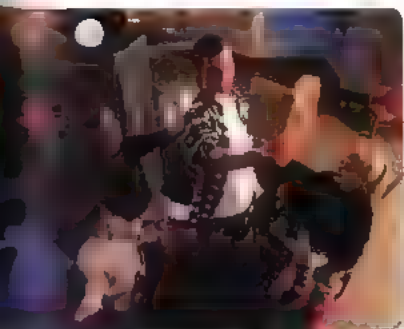
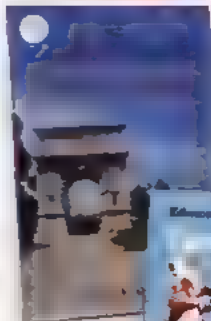
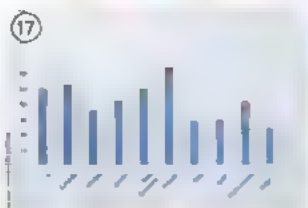
## PRIMARY SCHOOL AND SECONDARY SCHOOL

- 1 maths
- 2 science
- 3 music
- 4 PE (physical education)
- 5 history
- 6 English
- 7 RE (religious education)
- 8 art
- 9 geography
- 10 IT (information technology)
- 11 PCSE / citizenship



## SECONDARY SCHOOL ONLY

- 12 chemistry
- 13 physics
- 14 design and technology
- 15 biology
- 16 performing arts (drama)
- 17 sociology
- 18 business studies
- 19 Latin
- 20 Spanish
- 21 French
- 22 German



Do you like science at school?  
No, I don't.

Did you like music at school?  
Yes, I did.

A Do / Did you like ... at school?

B Yes, I do. / No, I don't /  
Yes, I did / No, I didn't.

Questions for discussion

- 1 What subjects do schoolchildren study in your country?
- 2 What exams do they take in your country?

# COLLEGE, ADULT EDUCATION, LIBRARY

## A TUTORIAL

- 1 lecturer's / tutor's office
- 2 tutor



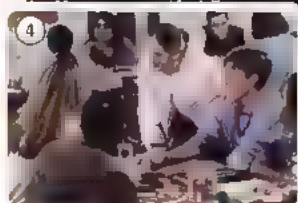
## B CAMPUS

- 3 student welfare office
- 4 cafeteria



## C LECTURE

- 5 lecturer
- 6 audience



## D LIBRARY

- 7 reference section
- 8 information section
- 9 information desk

- 10 lending desk
- 11 shelves
- 12 public Internet computer

- 13 librarian
- 14 encyclopedia
- 15 dictionary
- 16 atlas

- 17 library card
- 18 periodica section
- 19 journal
- 20 microfiche

- 21 microfiche reader
- 22 library assistant
- 23 photocopier



### What's a microfiche?

It's a sheet of microfilm that can contain many pages of printed materials.

### What's an information desk?

It's a place where students can ask the librarian for help.

### A What's a cafeteria?

B .....

A What's a / an ..... ?

B It's a / an ..... that / where / who ..

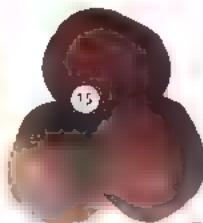
### Questions for discussion

What must you do in a library if you want to:

- 1 take out a book?
- 2 look for some information?



- 1 cabbage
- 2 pumpkin
- 3 red cabbage
- 4 swede
- 5 carrot
- 6 leek
- 7 turnip
- 8 onion
- 9 cauliflower
- 10 broccoli
- 11 parsnip
- 12 brussels sprout
- 13 cucumber
- 14 sweetcorn / corn on the cob
- 15 beetroot
- 16 courgette
- 17 spinach
- 18 watercress
- 19 runner bean
- 20 mushroom
- 21 spring onion
- 22 potato
- 23 tomato



- 24 asparagus
- 25 lettuce
- 26 French bean
- 27 aubergine
- 28 peas
- 29 celery
- 30 garlic
- 31 radish
- 32 green pepper
- 33 red pepper
- 34 chilli (pepper)

Do you ever buy watercress?

Yes, I do.

Do you ever grow tomatoes?

No, I don't.

A Do you ever buy / grow / eat

.....?

B Yes, I do. / No, I don't.

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these vegetables grow in your country or region?
- 2 Which can you eat without cooking?



1



2



3

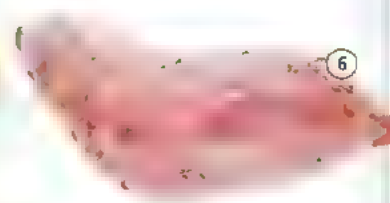


4

- 1 broad bean
- 2 butternut squash
- 3 celery
- 4 fennel
- 5 sweet potato
- 6 yam
- 7 okra
- 8 pak choi
- 9 artichoke
- 10 Jerusalem artichoke



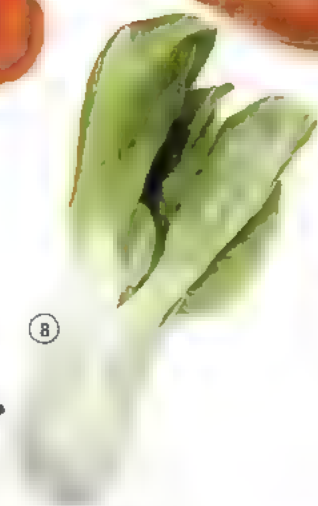
5



6



7



8



9



10

## FRESH HERBS

- 11 basil
- 12 chives
- 13 coriander
- 14 dill
- 15 parsley
- 16 rosemary
- 17 mint
- 18 oregano
- 19 sage
- 20 tarragon



11



12



13



14



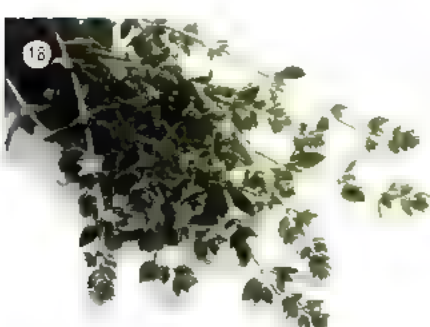
15



17



16



18

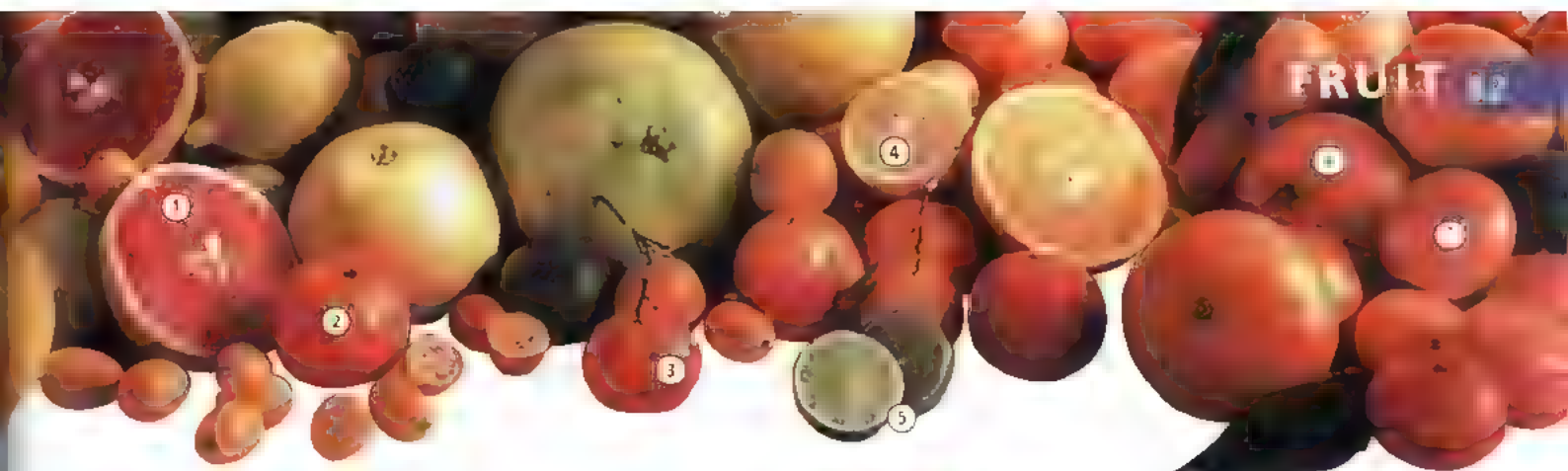


19



20

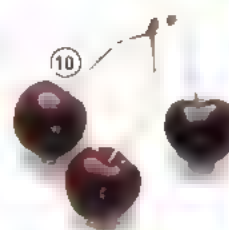




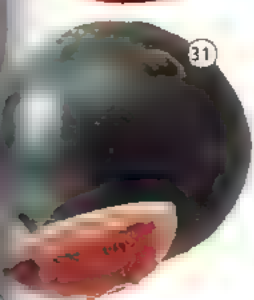
- |              |                |               |
|--------------|----------------|---------------|
| 1 grapefruit | 8 blackcurrant | 18 lychee     |
| 2 satsuma    | 9 redcurrant   | 19 grape      |
| 3 clementine | 10 cherry      | 20 avocado    |
| 4 lemon      | 11 starfruit   | 21 kiwi fruit |
| 5 lime       | 12 papaya      | 22 banana     |
| 6 orange     | 13 pineapple   |               |
| 7 tangerine  | 14 mango       |               |
|              | 15 melon       |               |
|              | 16 gooseberry  |               |
|              | 17 blueberry   |               |



- |               |
|---------------|
| 23 pear       |
| 24 apple      |
| 25 plum       |
| 26 strawberry |

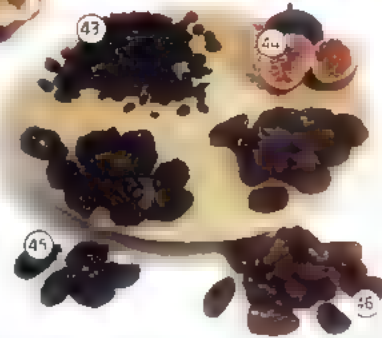


- |                  |
|------------------|
| 31 watermelon    |
| 32 apricot       |
| 33 pomegranate   |
| 34 guava         |
| 35 passion fruit |
| 36 cranberries   |



- |               |
|---------------|
| 37 hazelnut   |
| 38 walnut     |
| 39 Brazil nut |
| 40 coconut    |
| 41 cashew nut |
| 42 peanut     |

- |           |
|-----------|
| 43 raisin |
| 44 fig    |
| 45 prune  |
| 46 date   |



Do you prefer apples or pears?  
I prefer pears.

What's your favourite fruit?  
I love blueberries.

A Do you prefer ... or  
.....?

B I prefer ... / I don't like either.

A What's your favourite fruit?

B I love .....

## Questions for discussion

1 Which of these fruits grow in your country or region?

2 Which of these fruits are available in your country throughout the year?



# AT THE SUPERMARKET 1

## CHECKOUT AREA

- 1 cashier
- 2 customer / shopper
- 3 conveyor belt
- 4 trolley
- 5 aisle
- 6 self-checkout area
- 7 carrier bag / shopping bag
- 8 shopping
- 9 checkout desk



## FROZEN FOODS

- 10 pizza
- 11 chips
- 12 ice cream
- 13 fish fingers
- 14 peas
- 15 burgers



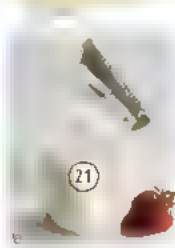
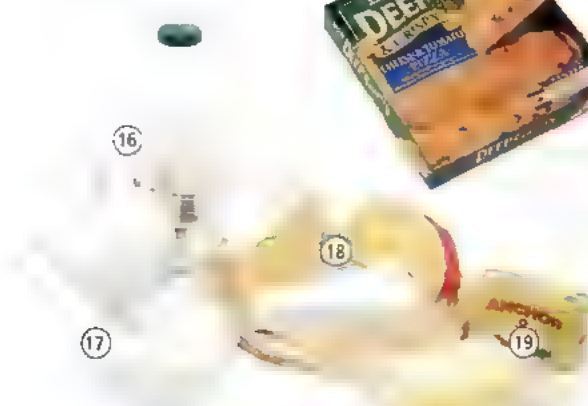
## DAIRY PRODUCTS

- 16 milk
- 17 cream
- 18 cheese
- 19 butter
- 20 eggs
- 21 yoghurt / yogurt
- 22 margarine



## TINNED / BOTTLED FOOD

- 23 sweetcorn
- 24 baked beans
- 25 corned beef
- 26 soup
- 27 tuna
- 28 honey
- 29 chopped tomatoes
- 30 jam





## DRY GOODS

- 1 pasta
- 2 couscous
- 3 rice
- 4 coffee
- 5 cocoa
- 6 herbal tea
- 7 tea
- 8 biscuits
- 9 oats
- 10 flour
- 11 cereal



## CONDIMENTS

- 12 mayonnaise
- 13 sugar
- 14 ketchup
- 15 vinegar
- 16 mustard
- 17 salad dressing
- 18 herbs and spices
- 19 oil
- 20 salt
- 21 pepper



## HOUSEHOLD PRODUCTS

- 22 bin bags
- 23 dog food
- 24 cat food
- 25 washing powder
- 26 washing capsules
- 27 washing liquid
- 28 washing-up liquid



- 29 white wine
- 30 beer
- 31 red wine
- 32 lemonade
- 33 orange juice
- 34 cola
- 35 mineral water



What do we need today?

We need some biscuits and some washing powder, but we don't need any bin bags.

A What do we need today?

B We need ..., but we don't need ...

B We need some ..., but we don't need any ...

Questions for discussion

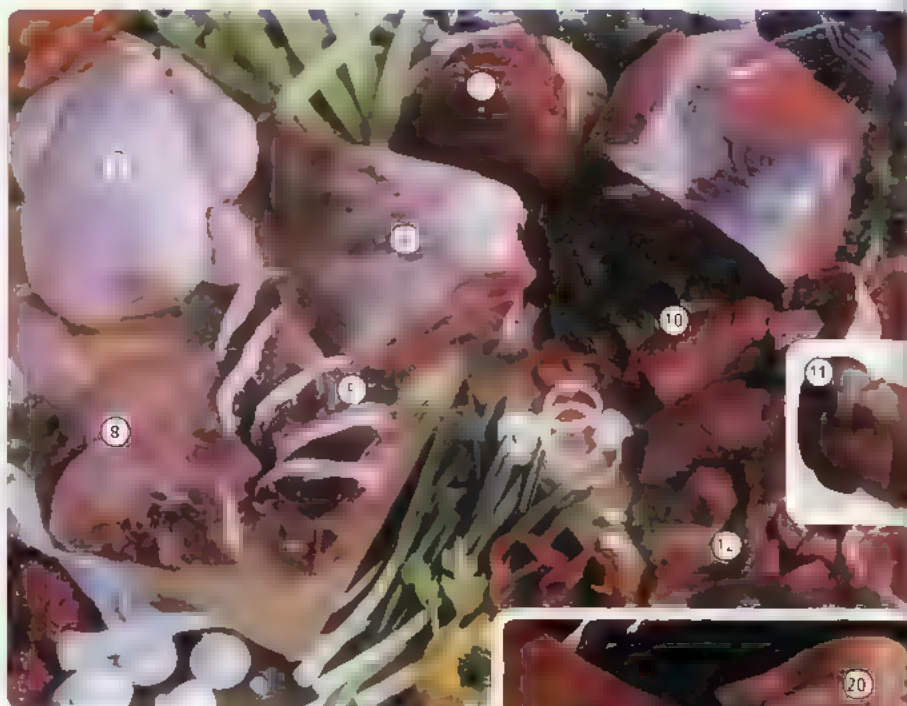
What would you buy to:

1 make breakfast?

2 do some washing?

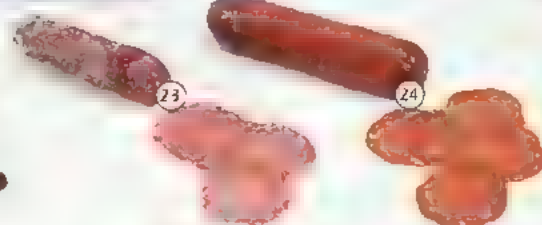
## MEAT

- 1 sausage
- 2 minced beef
- 3 chicken leg
- 4 bacon
- 5 turkey
- 6 leg of lamb
- 7 beef joint
- 8 pork chops
- 9 lamb chops
- 10 steak
- 11 liver
- 12 salmon steaks



## DELI-CATESSEN

- 13 blue cheese
- 14 Swiss cheese
- 15 cheddar
- 16 cheddar
- 17 hummus
- 18 tahini
- 19 smoked ham
- 20 ham
- 21 pastrami
- 22 kebabs
- 23 salmon
- 24 chorizo



## FISH AND SEAFOOD

- 25 whole trout
- 26 salmon steaks
- 27 cod fillet
- 28 prawns
- 29 lobster
- 30 crab
- 31 mussels



## BAKERY

- 32 wholemeal bread
- 33 bage
- 34 cake
- 35 white bread
- 36 pitta bread
- 37 baguette
- 38 naan bread

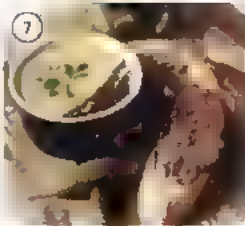
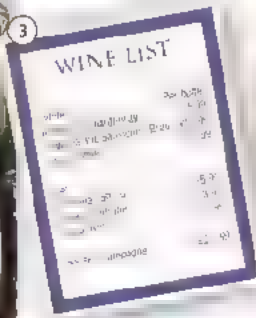
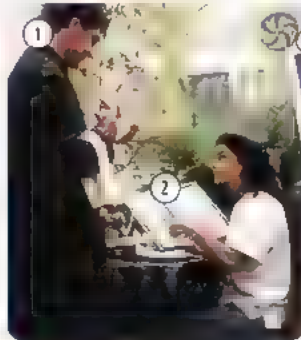




- 1 waiter
- 2 menu
- 3 wine list
- 4 dessert trolley

## STARTERS / HORS D'ŒUVRES

- 5 tomato soup
- 6 melon and parma ham
- 7 chicken liver pâté
- 8 prawn cocktail
- 9 smoked salmon
- 10 blini
- 11 borscht
- 12 dim sum
- 13 hot and sour soup

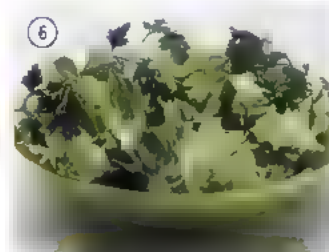
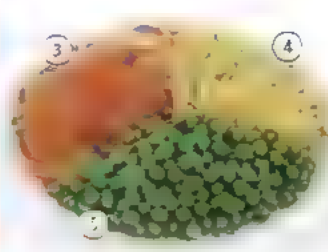
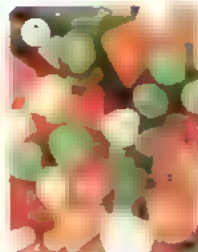
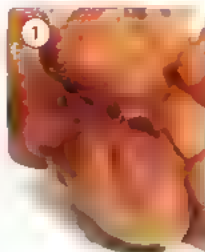


## MAIN COURSES

- 14 roasted duck
- 15 beef steak
- 16 chicken cordon rouge
- 17 asparagus
- 18 filet of sole
- 19 chicken with mushroom sauce
- 20 beef
- 21 spaghetti
- 22 stuffed wine leaves
- 23 pad thai
- 24 sweet and sour chicken with rice
- 25 moussaka
- 26 fajitas
- 27 tortilla
- 28 nacho chips
- 29 bigos
- 30 koftas

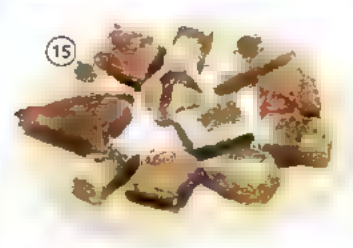
## SIDE VEGETABLES

- 1 roast potatoes
- 2 mixed vegetables
- 3 carrots
- 4 sweetcorn
- 5 peas
- 6 side salad



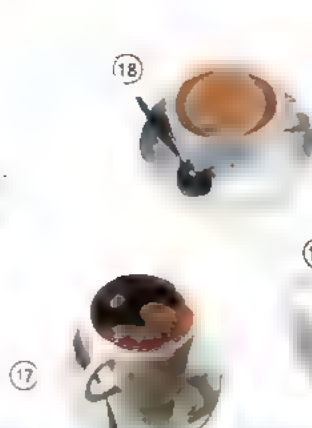
## DESSERTS

- 7 cream
- 8 ice cream
- 9 cheesecake
- 10 (chocolate) gâteau
- 11 tiramisu
- 12 panna cotta
- 13 apple pie
- 14 nalva
- 15 baklava
- 16 turkish delight



## DRINKS

- 17 coffee
- 18 tea
- 19 milk
- 20 fizzy mineral water
- 21 still mineral water
- 22 white wine
- 23 champagne
- 24 red wine



## Are you ready to order?

Yes, I'd like tomato soup and moussaka, please.

## What would you like to drink?

Some red wine, please.

## Are you ready to order?

Yes, I'd like ... and .... please.

## What would you like to drink?

Some ....., please.

## Questions for discussion

- 1 When you eat out, do you normally eat a starter, a main course and dessert?
- 2 Which of the foods on the last two pages would you eat?



# FAST FOOD AND SNACKS



- 1 mustard
- 2 tomato ketchup
- 3 sachet of pepper
- 4 sachet of salt
- 5 (paper) napkin
- 6 cola
- 7 cheeseburger
- 8 beefburger / hamburger
- 9 straw
- 10 milk shake
- 11 fizzy drink
- 12 orange juice
- 13 smoothie
- 14 hot dog
- 15 chips / French fries
- 16 cone
- 17 ice cream

- 18 gherkins
- 19 olives
- 20 peanuts
- 21 crisps, chips AmE
- 22 nuts and raisins



- 23 doughnut
- 24 muffin
- 25 fish and chips
- 26 vinegar
- 27 fried chicken
- 28 ploughman's lunch
- 29 sweets, candy AmE

- 30 chicken wrap
- 31 sausage roll
- 32 baked potato
- 33 sushi
- 34 falafel
- 35 shish kebab
- 36 doner kebab
- 37 samosa



**Would you like a hot dog?**  
Yes, please.

**Would you like some sushi?**  
No, thanks.

**A Would you like some ketchup?**  
**B** Yes, please. / No, thanks.

**A Would you like a / some**  
**B**

## Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these things are sweet?
- 2 Do you dislike any of these things?
- 3 How often do you buy fast food?



# 0.7 CONTAINERS AND QUANTITIES



- 1 bottle
- 2 tin
- 3 packet
- 4 jar
- 5 tub / container
- 6 box
- 7 carton
- 8 bag
- 9 can
- 10 six-pack
- 11 roll
- 12 loaf

- 26 100 grams
- 27 1 kilogram
- 28 1,000 millilitres
- 29 1 litre

How much milk do we want?

Four litres. / Two cartons.

How many bottles of cola do we want?

Two.

A How much ... do we want? / How many ... of ... do we want?

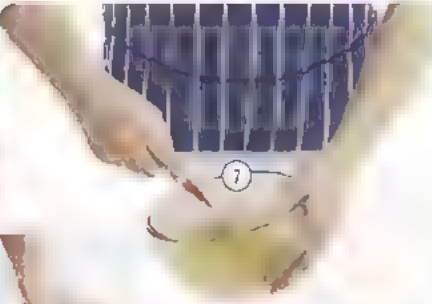
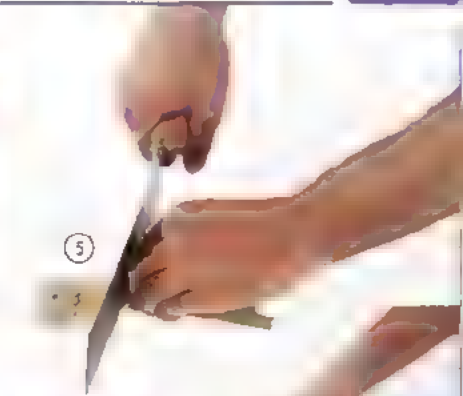
B

Questions for discussion

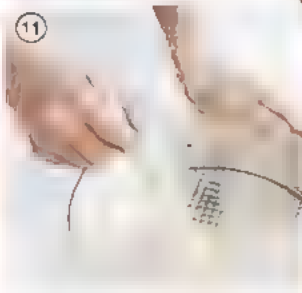
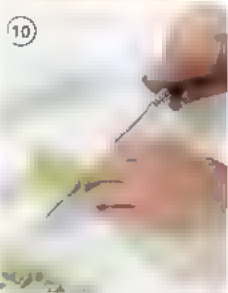
Which of these containers can be made of:

- 1 paper?
- 2 plastic?
- 3 glass?
- 4 metal?





- 1 cook
- 2 wash (salad)
- 3 peel (potatoes)
- 4 grate (cheese)
- 5 chop
- 6 crush (garlic)
- 7 beat (eggs)



- 8 cut up
- 9 rub in (flour and butter)
- 10 slice
- 11 grease (a tin)
- 12 break (an egg)



- 13 stir
- 14 mix (ingredients)
- 15 knead (dough)
- 16 cook (food)
- 17 fry (an egg)



- 18 cook (food)
- 19 fry (an egg)
- 20 roast (meat)
- 21 barbecue (meat)
- 22 measure (ingredients)
- 23 fry (an egg)



What's he doing? (3)  
He's peeling potatoes.

What's he doing? (15)  
He's kneading dough.

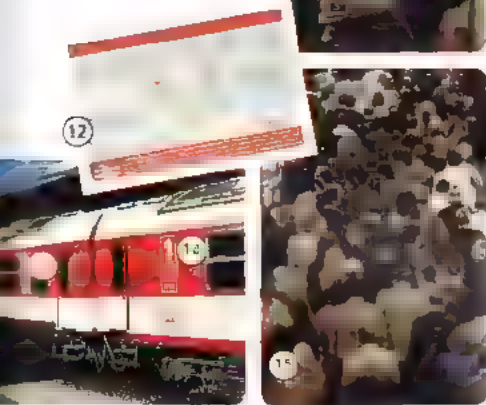
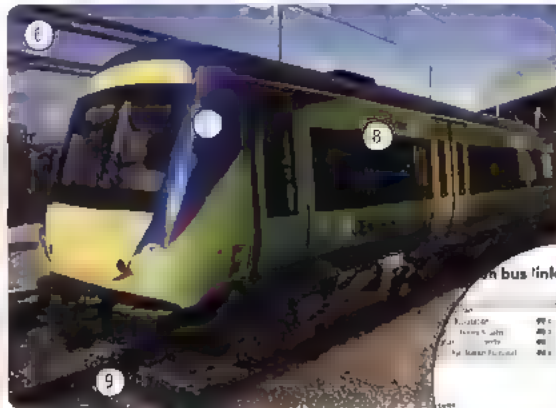
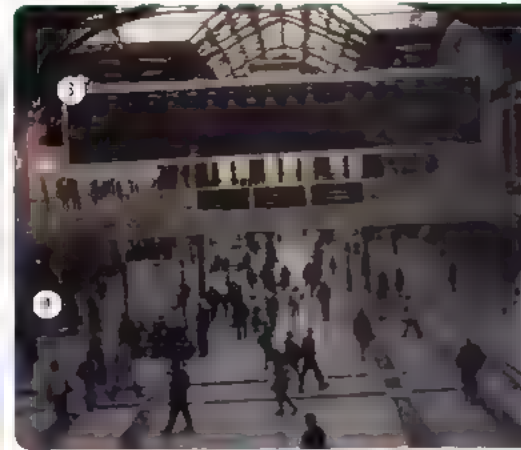
A What's she doing? (7)  
B She's .....

A What's he / she doing?  
B He's / She's .....

## Questions for discussion

- 1 In what different ways can you cook meat?
- 2 Explain how you make one of your favourite dishes.

- 1 railway station
- 2 clock
- 3 arrivals and departures board
- 4 platform entrance
- 5 passenger
- 6 train
- 7 engine
- 8 carriage
- 9 track
- 10 the Underground
- 11 platform
- 12 (return) ticket
- 13 second class
- 14 first class
- 15 rush hour

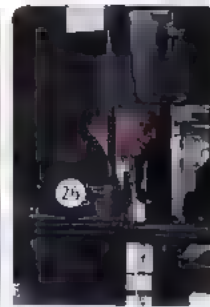


- 16 kiosk
- 17 timetable
- 18 barrier
- 19 tunnel



- 20 minicab
- 21 taxi
- 22 (taxi) driver
- 23 black cab

- 24 luggage compartment
- 25 coach
- 26 (bus) driver
- 27 bus
- 28 bus stop



Shall we go by train?

No, let's go by minicab.

How did you get here?

I missed the bus, so I came by taxi.

A Shall we go by .....

B No. Let's go by .....

A How did you get here?

B I missed the ..... so I came by .....

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which forms of public transport do you use?
- 2 Are taxis quicker than going in your own car?



# 8.9 BREAKFAST, LUNCH, DINNER

## BREAKFAST

- 1 porridge
- 2 cereal
- 3 bread
- 4 full cream milk
- 5 semi-skimmed milk
- 6 muesli
- 7 grapefruit
- 8 tea
- 9 coffee
- 10 boiled egg
- 11 butter
- 12 toast
- 13 croissant
- 14 jam
- 15 marmalade
- 16 English breakfast



## LUNCH

- 17 soup and bread roll
- 18 cheese on toast
- 19 ham salad
- 20 sandwiches



## DINNER

- 21 spaghetti bolognese
- 22 shepherd's pie
- 23 sausage, mash and peas
- 24 fish fingers, chips and baked beans
- 25 omelette
- 26 pizza
- 27 mushroom risotto
- 28 tacos
- 29 paella
- 30 couscous



**What would you like for breakfast?**  
I'd like some muesli with semi-skimmed milk, and tea, please

**What would you like for dinner?**  
I'd like sausage and mash, please.

**A** Would you like for .. ... ?  
**B** I'd like .....

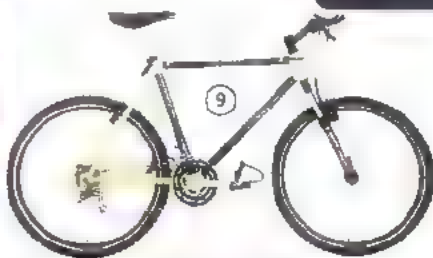
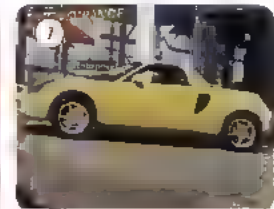
## Questions for discussion

- 1 What's a typical breakfast in your country?
- 2 What things do you usually eat for dinner?

## A CARS

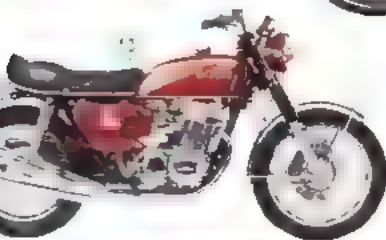
- 1 hatchback
- 2 saloon car
- 3 estate car
- 4 people carrier
- 5 four-wheel drive
- 6 convert.b.le
- 7 sports car

A



## B TWO-WHEELED VEHICLES

- 8 motor scooter
- 9 bicycle
- 10 motorbike



C



## C OTHER VEHICLES

- 11 van
- 12 caravan
- 13 minibus
- 14 lorry, truck
- 15 tractor
- 16 articulated lorry
- 17 rickshaw



## D PETROL STATION / GARAGE

- 18 nozzle
- 19 petrol pump
- 20 hose

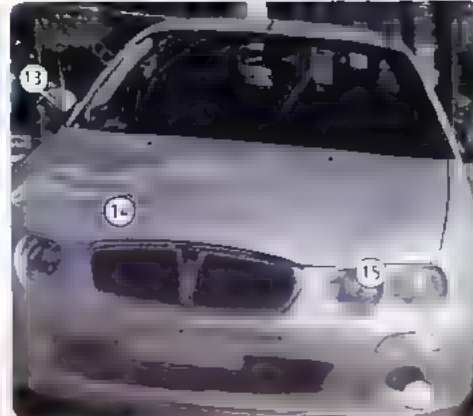
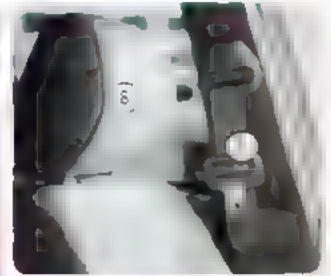
## E ENGINE

- 21 distributor
- 22 cylinder block
- 23 air filter
- 24 battery

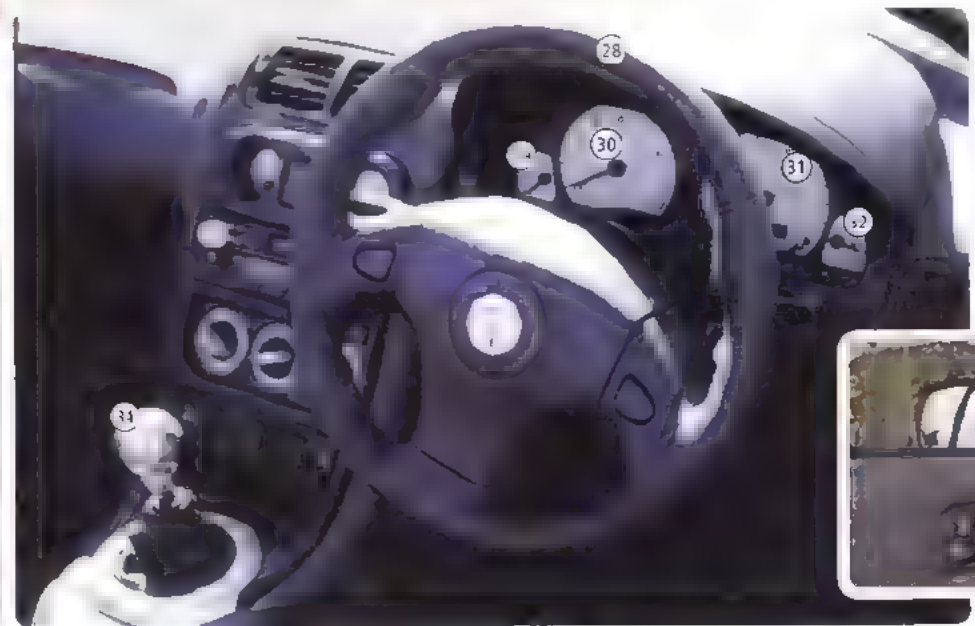




- 1 rear windscreen
- 2 rearview mirror
- 3 brake light
- 4 boot
- 5 numberplate
- 6 bumper
- 7 exhaust pipe
- 8 headrest
- 9 seat belt
- 10 roof-rack
- 11 door
- 12 windscreen wiper
- 13 wing mirror
- 14 bonnet
- 15 headlight
- 16 indicator
- 17 sidelight
- 18 soft top
- 19 petrol cap
- 20 wing
- 21 wheel
- 22 tyre



- 23 ignition
- 24 dashboard
- 25 clutch
- 26 brake
- 27 accelerator
- 28 steering wheel
- 29 temperature gauge
- 30 rev counter
- 31 speedometer
- 32 fuel gauge
- 33 gear lever
- 34 handbrake
- 35 CD player
- 36 gear lever lock
- 37 gear shift lock
- 38 electric window button



**What's the matter with the car?**  
The exhaust pipe is broken.

**What's wrong with the car?**  
The windscreen wipers don't work.

**A What's the matter / What's wrong with the car?**

**B** The ... .. is / are broken. /  
The ... .. doesn't / don't work.

## Questions for discussion

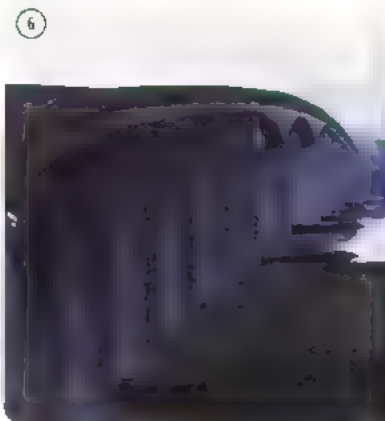
- 1 Do you have any of these vehicles?
- 2 What repairs has your vehicle had recently?
- 3 Which of these vehicles are bad for the environment?



# ROAD AND ROAD SIGNS

## A MOTORWAY

- 1 flyover
- 2 hard shoulder
- 3 inside lane
- 4 middle lane
- 5 outside lane
- 6 bridge



## B DUAL CARPARK

- 7 central reservation
- 8 slip road
- 9 cat's eyes



## C JUNCTION

- 10 street post / lamp-post
- 11 crossroads
- 12 traffic lights
- 13 red
- 14 amber
- 15 green



- 16 lorry
- 17 zebra crossing
- 18 pedestrian
- 19 (pedestrian) underpass

## D ROUNDABOUT

- 20 bus
- 21 car



You mustn't park on the hard shoulder if you are on a motorway.

You must give way at a roundabout if a vehicle is going round it.

A You ..... if the traffic lights are red.

A You must / mustn't ..... if .....

## Questions for discussion

- 1 Discuss other things you must and mustn't do if you are driving.
- 2 Do drivers in your country usually stop for pedestrians at zebra crossings?

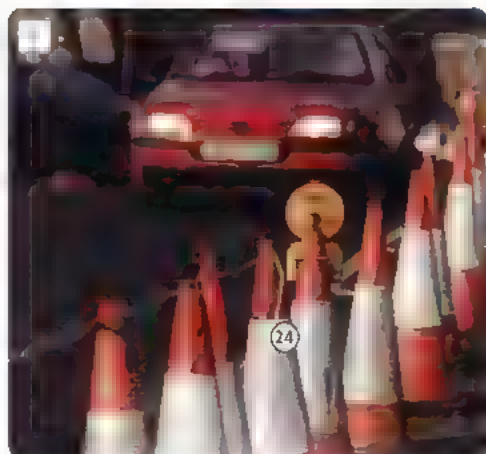


## E LEVEL CROSSING

- 22 barrier
- 23 railway track

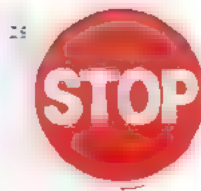
## F ROADWORKS

- 24 traffic cone



## G SIGNS

- 25 give way sign
- 26 stop sign
- 27 road sign
- 28 no right turn sign
- 29 no U-turn sign
- 30 no overtaking sign
- 31 steep hill sign
- 32 no through road sign
- 33 cyclists only sign
- 34 slippery road sign
- 35 roadworks ahead sign
- 36 roundabout sign
- 37 level crossing sign



**What does this sign mean? (30)**  
it means that you mustn't overtake.

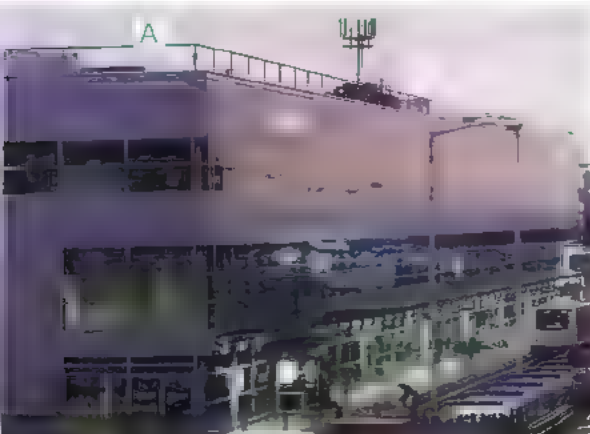
**What does this sign mean? (37)**  
it means that there's a level crossing

**A What does this sign mean?**

**B** It means that you must / mustn't ..... / it means that there's a / there are .....

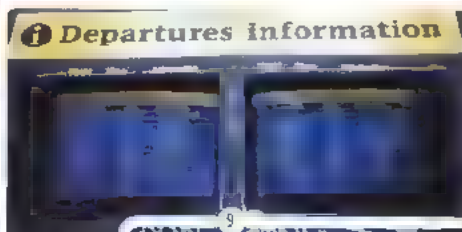
**Questions for discussion**

- 1 How are roads and road signs different in your country?
- 2 What do you think drivers and pedestrians should do to prevent road accidents?



# A THE TERMINAL

- 1 check-in desk
- 2 ticket
- 3 departure gates
- 4 metal detector
- 5 luggage / baggage
- 6 porter
- 7 luggage trolley
- 8 suitcase
- 9 flight information screens
- 10 security
- 11 X ray scanner
- 12 hand luggage
- 13 duty-free shop
- 14 passport control
- 15 passport
- 16 immigration officer



Time	Destination	Gate
06:10	Ibiza	10
06:40	Dusseldorf	11
07:15	Stockholm	12
07:35	Palma Mallorca	13
08:35	Madrid	14



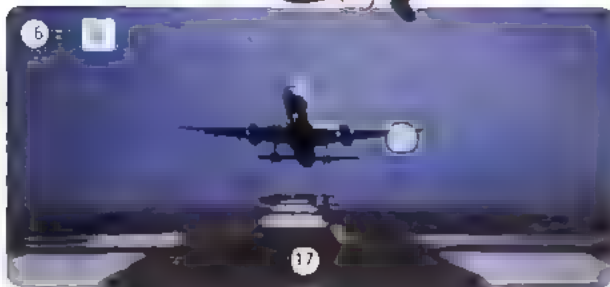
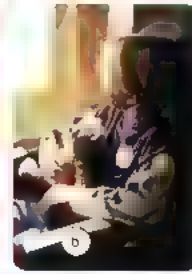
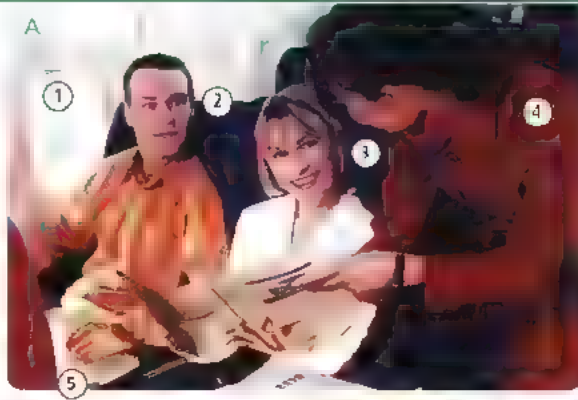
- 17 baggage reclaim area
- 18 baggage carousel
- 19 boarding pass
- 20 customs
- 21 customs officer



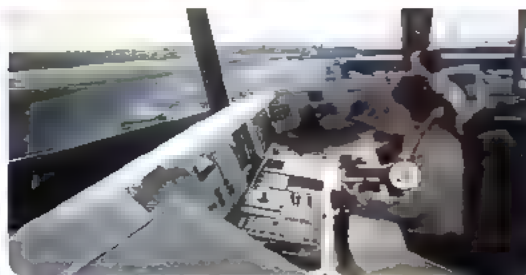


## A ON BOARD

- 1 window
- 2 window seat
- 3 aisle seat
- 4 flight attendant
- 5 tray
- 6 armrest
- 7 cockpit
- 8 pilot / captain
- 9 instrument panel
- 10 co-pilot
- 11 oxygen mask
- 12 cabin
- 13 overhead (luggage) compartment
- 14 jet engine
- 15 life jacket



- 18 runway
- 19 terminal
- 20 baggage claim
- 21 jet
- 22 engine
- 23 landing
- 24 rotor
- 25 helicopter
- 26 control tower
- 27 air traffic controller
- 28 hangar



**What does an immigration officer do?**

He or she examines passports or ID cards.

**Where are the life jackets?**

They're under the seats.

**A What does a / an**

**do?**

**B He or she**

**A Where is / are** .....

**B It's / He's / She's / They're in / on / under / behind** . . .

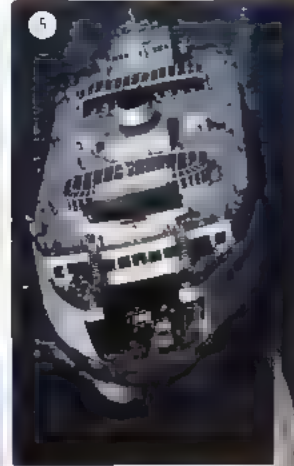
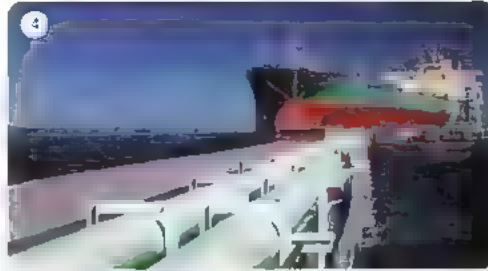
## Questions for discussion

- 1 What do you think is the most interesting part of the flight?
- 2 What are some of the reasons for flight delays?

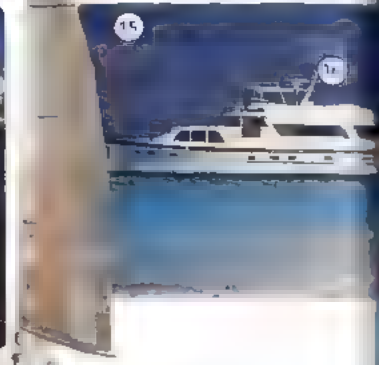
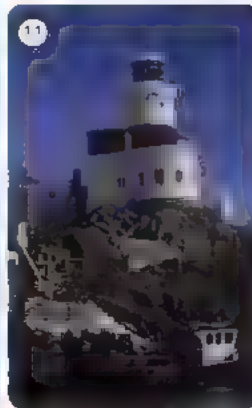
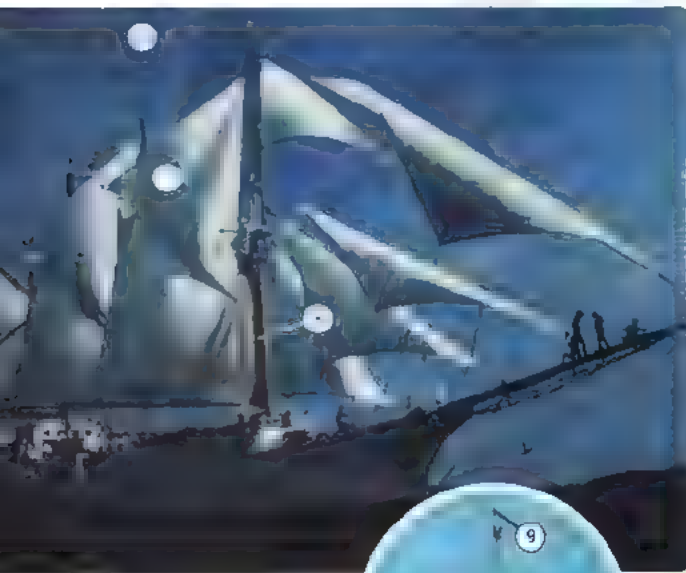
# WATER TRANSPORT

- 1 life jacket
- 2 lifeboat
- 3 liner / cruise ship
- 4 (oil) tanker
- 5 ferry

- 6 sailing ship
- 7 sail
- 8 mast
- 9 cable
- 10 anchor
- 11 greenhouse



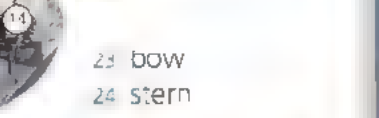
- 12 marina
- 13 motor boat
- 14 yacht, sailboat
- 15 cabin cruiser
- 16 cabin



- 17 rowing boat
- 18 oar



- 19 crane
- 20 ship
- 21 dock
- 22 cargo



- 23 bow
- 24 stern
- 25 deck



**Have you ever been on a ferry?**  
Yes, I have.  
**Have you ever been in a rowing boat?**  
No, I haven't

**A Have you ever been on / in a ... ?**  
**B Yes, I have. / No, I haven't.**

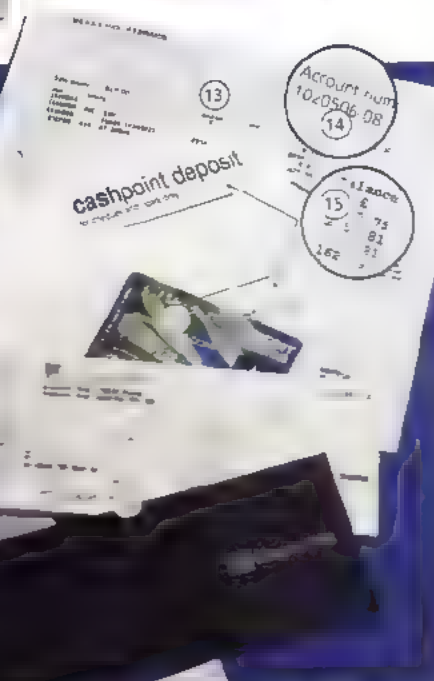
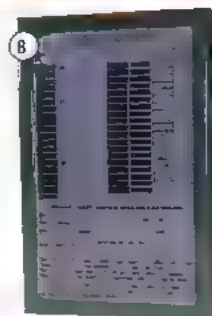
**Questions for discussion**  
Which of these boats do you think is:  
1 the slowest / fastest?  
2 the heaviest?



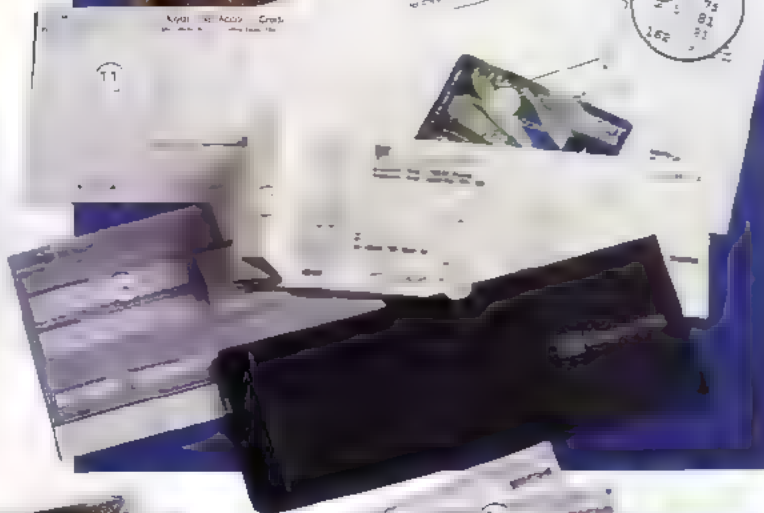
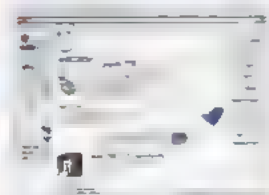
- 1 customer
- 2 cashier / bank clerk
- 3 counter
- 4 cashpoint
- 5 cashpoint card / debit card
- 6 pin number
- 7 deposit box / slot
- 8 exchange rates
- 9 financial adviser
- 10 online banking



- 11 paying-in slip
- 12 credit card
- 13 bank statement
- 14 bank account number
- 15 bank balance
- 16 withdrawal slip
- 17 stub
- 18 cheque card
- 19 cheque
- 20 chequebook



- 21 cash
- 22 fifty pounds / fifty pound note
- 23 twenty pounds / twenty pound note
- 24 ten pounds / ten pound note
- 25 five pounds / five pound note
- 26 two pounds / two pound coin
- 27 one pound / one pound coin
- 28 fifty pence / fifty pence piece
- 29 twenty pence / twenty pence piece
- 30 ten pence / ten pence piece
- 31 five pence / five pence piece
- 32 two pence / two pence piece
- 33 one penny / one penny piece



- 34 traveller's cheque
- 35 foreign currency
- 36 euros
- 37 US dollars and cents



Can I have thirty pounds, please?  
How do you want it?

Three ten pound notes, please.  
Here you are.

A Can I have seventy pence, please?  
B How do you want it?

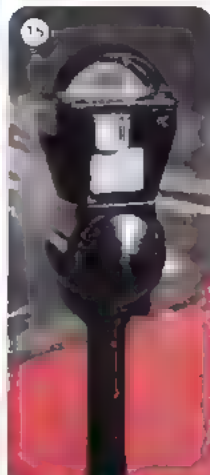
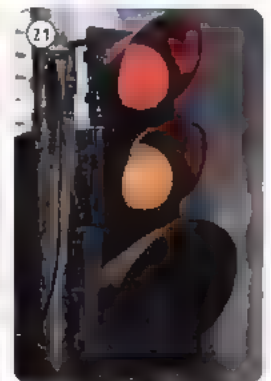
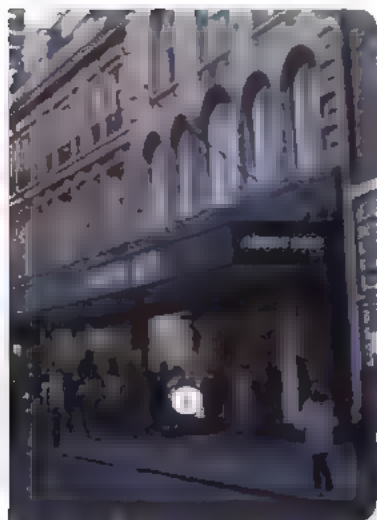
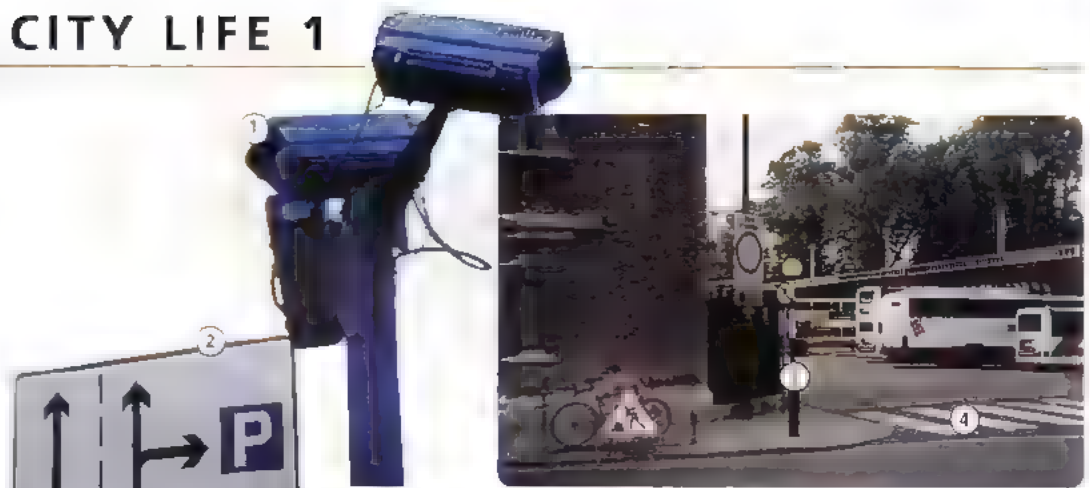
A ..... please.  
B .....

## Questions for discussion

- 1 What different notes and coins are there in your country?
- 2 How often do you pay by credit card?

# THE CITY / CITY LIFE 1

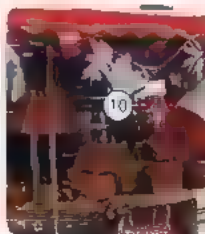
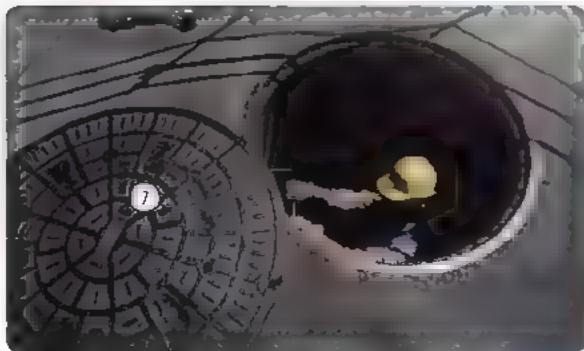
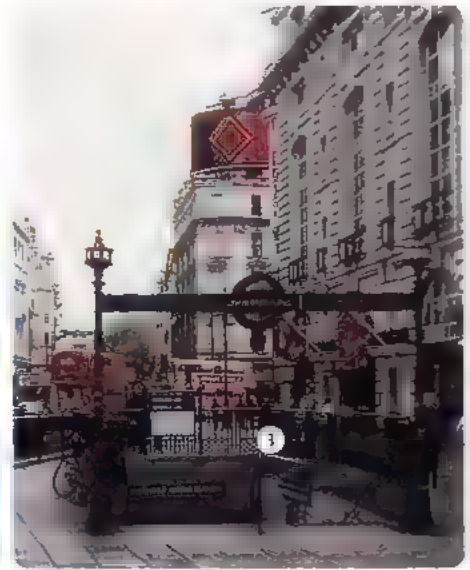
- 1 CCTV camera
- 2 road sign
- 3 Belisha beacon
- 4 zebra crossing
- 5 department store
- 6 bus
- 7 street
- 8 railings
- 9 offices
- 10 traffic
- 11 parking notice
- 12 bus shelter
- 13 bus stop
- 14 bollard
- 15 parking meter



- 16 pedestrian
- 17 bus lane
- 18 double yellow line
- 19 gutter
- 20 kerb
- 21 traffic lights
- 22 red route
- 23 pavement



- 1 skyscraper
- 2 tower block
- 3 Underground entrance
- 4 streetlight
- 5 newspaper vendor
- 6 newspaper stand
- 7 manhole cover
- 8 phone box
- 9 shop
- 10 flag
- 11 skyline
- 12 sky
- 13 river
- 14 bridge
- 15 (litter) b n
- 16 noarding / billboard



**Is there a river in your town?**

No, there isn't.

**Are there any skyscrapers in your city?**

Yes, there are.

**A Is there a / Are there any in your town / city?**

**B Yes, there is. / No, there isn't. / Yes, there are. / No, there aren't.**

**Questions for discussion**

- 1 Which of these things do you find in cities in your country?
- 2 What is the best thing about living in a big city?
- 3 What is the worst thing about living in a big city?

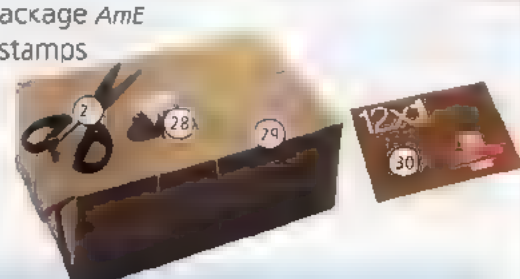


# AT THE POST OFFICE

- 1 first class post
- 2 second class post
- 3 envelope
- 4 postmark
- 5 stamp
- 6 airmail letter
- 7 postcard
- 8 postal order
- 9 letter
- 10 birthday card
- 11 delivery
- 12 postman / postwoman
- 13 post office
- 14 postbox
- 15 postcode
- 16 collection
- 17 letter box
- 18 postbag
- 19 stamp machine
- 20 Royal Mail van
- 23 postbox / letterbox



- 24 Airtsure®
- 25 Recorded Signed For™
- 26 Special Delivery™
- 27 scissors
- 28 string
- 29 parcel, package Airt
- 30 book of stamps



**What's that? (21)**

It's a stamp machine

**What are those? (7)**

They're postcards.

**A What's that? / What are those?**

**B** It's a van ... / They're

**Questions for discussion**

Imagine you are in Britain. How would you send these things

1 a cheque to someone in your country?

2 a letter to the USA?





## STATIONERY

- 1 correction fluid 'Go-Ex' BrE
- 2 string
- 3 sticky tape 'be-stad'
- 4 rubber
- 5 drawing pins
- 6 coloured pen
- 7 pencil
- 8 (fountain) pen
- 9 pen, biro™
- 10 tube of glue
- 11 writing paper
- 12 packet of envelopes

## PERIODICALS, BOOKS, ETC

- 13 matches
- 14 book of stamps
- 15 wrapping paper
- 16 street map
- 17 newspaper
- 18 colouring book
- 19 magazine
- 20 book of poems

## CONFECTIONERY

- 21 bag of sweets
- 22 packet of crisps
- 23 bar of chocolate
- 24 mints
- 25 chewing gum
- 26 lollipop
- 27 fudge
- 28 box of chocolates

Can I have some string, please?

Here you are.

Can I have a packet of those crisps, please?

Here you are.

A Can I have one of those  
....., please? (26)

B .....

## Questions for discussion

- 1 Do you buy any newspapers or magazines every week?
- 2 Do you buy any sweets every week?

# AT THE SHOPPING MALL



- 1 music and entertainment shop
- 2 mobile phone shop
- 3 chemist's
- 4 optician's
- 5 sports shop
- 6 sweet shop
- 7 toy shop
- 8 department store

- 9 bookshop
- 10 stationer's
- 11 escalator
- 12 shoe shop
- 13 fabric shop
- 14 electronics shop
- 15 travel agency
- 16 cash machine
- 17 jeweller's
- 18 card shop
- 19 fashion store

**I need a new laptop.**  
Let's go to the electronics shop.

**I'd like some chocolate.**  
Let's go to the sweet shop.

**A I need some birthday cards.**  
**B** Let's go to the .....

**A I need / I'd like a / an / some , ... ..**  
**B** Let's go to the . . . . .

**Questions for discussion**

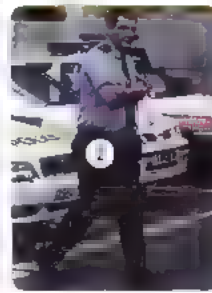
- 1 Which of these shops do you go to every week / month?
- 2 Do you like or dislike shopping? Why?



# EMERGENCIES

## POLICE

- 1 police station
- 2 police officer
- 3 police car



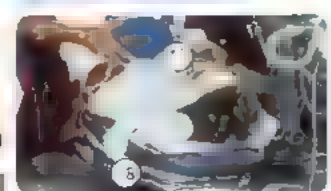
## FIRE BRIGADE

- 4 fire
- 5 fire fighter
- 6 water
- 7 hose
- 8 fire engine
- 9 ladder
- 10 smoke
- 11 fire extinguisher



## AMBULANCE SERVICE

- 12 road accident
- 13 injured person
- 14 paramedic



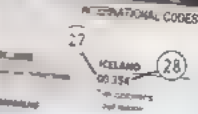
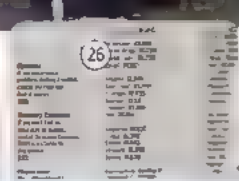
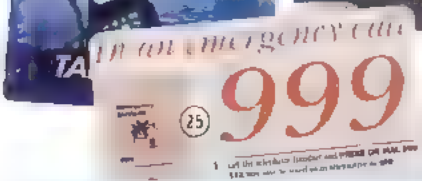
## ROADSIDE BREAKDOWN

- 19 tow truck
- 20 roadside assistant



## CALLING FROM A PUBLIC PHONE BOX

- 21 (tele)phone box
- 22 receiver
- 23 number pad
- 24 phonecard
- 25 emergency number
- 26 dialling code
- 27 international code
- 28 country code



**What should you do if you see a road accident?**

You should phone 999.

**What should you do if you see a crime?**

You should tel a police officer.

**A What should you do if**

**B You should**

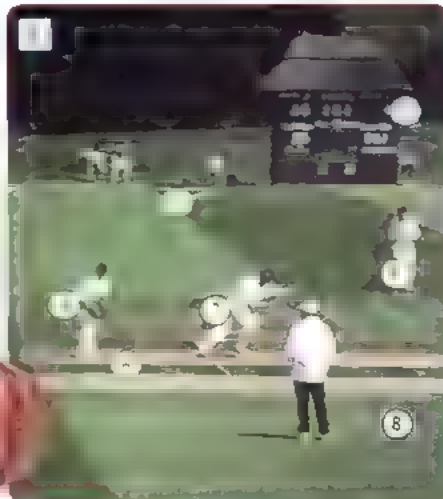
## Questions for discussion

- 1 Have you ever been involved in an emergency situation? Describe what happened.
- 2 Imagine you have just seen a road accident. You phone 999 (the emergency services). Role-play the conversation with a partner.

# TEAM AND SPECTATOR SPORTS 1

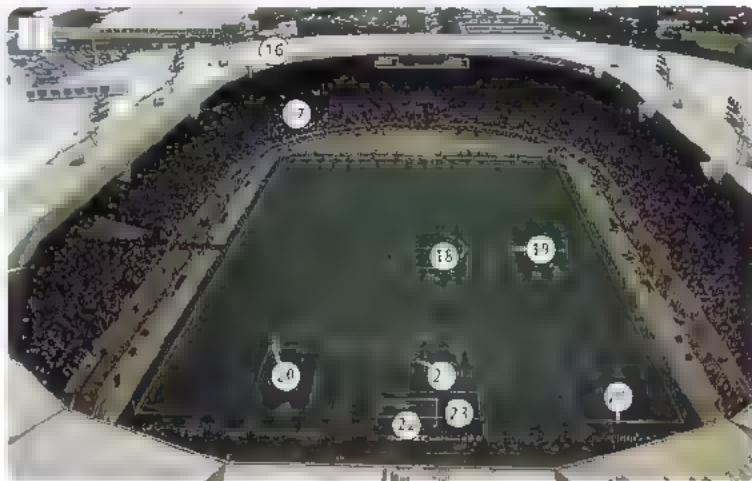
## A CRICKET

- 1 scoreboard
- 2 boundary
- 3 fielder
- 4 wicket keeper
- 5 cricket bat
- 6 wicket
- 7 batsman
- 8 (cricket) pitch
- 9 helmet
- 10 pads
- 11 bat
- 12 umpire
- 13 ball
- 14 stumps
- 15 bowler



## B FOOTBALL

- 16 stadium
- 17 attacking half
- 18 defensive half
- 19 penalty area
- 20 goal
- 21 centre circle
- 22 touch line
- 23 half way line
- 24 goal line
- 25 corner
- 26 goal post
- 27 football
- 28 referee
- 29 player
- 30 red card
- 31 player
- 32 goalkeeper
- 33 ball



## C RUGBY

- 34 player
- 35 pitch
- 36 posts
- 37 stand
- 38 ball



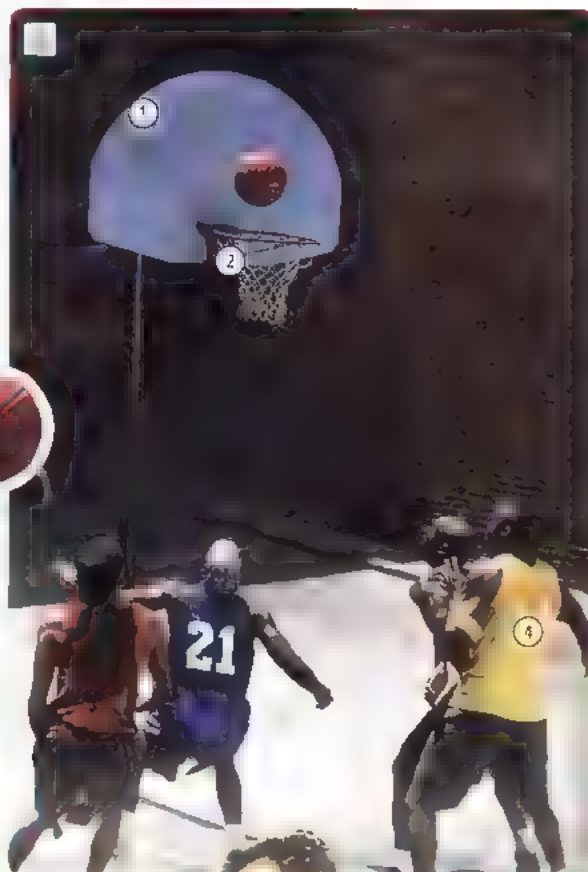


## A) BASKETBALL

- 1 backboard
- 2 basket
- 3 basketball
- 4 (basketball) player

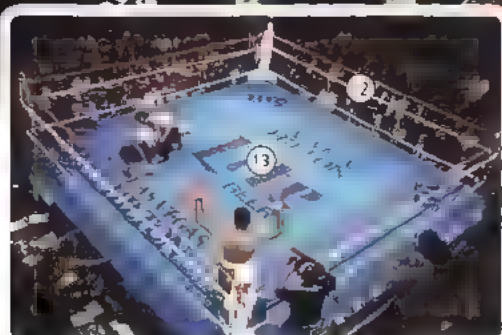
## B) VOLLEYBALL

- 5 volleyball
- 6 net
- 7 (volleyball) player



## C) BOXING

- 8 glove
- 9 boxer
- 10 trunks
- 11 referee
- 12 ropes
- 13 ring



## D) HORSE RACING

- 14 gate
- 15 racehorse
- 16 jockey

Which is the best football team in Spain? Barcelona!

A Which is the best ... team / Who is the best ... in ... ?  
B ...

## Questions for discussion

- 1 Do you do any of these sports?
- 2 Which of these sports is the most popular in your country?

# INDIVIDUAL SPORTS 1

## A) TENNIS

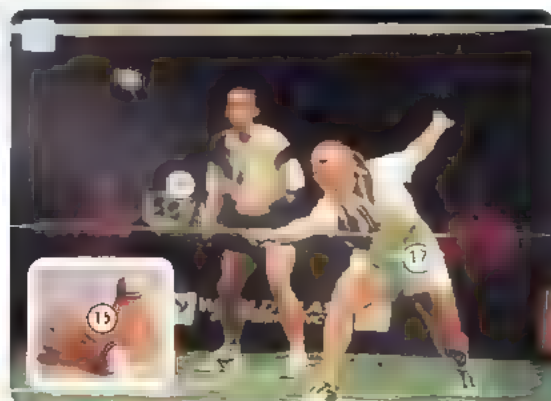
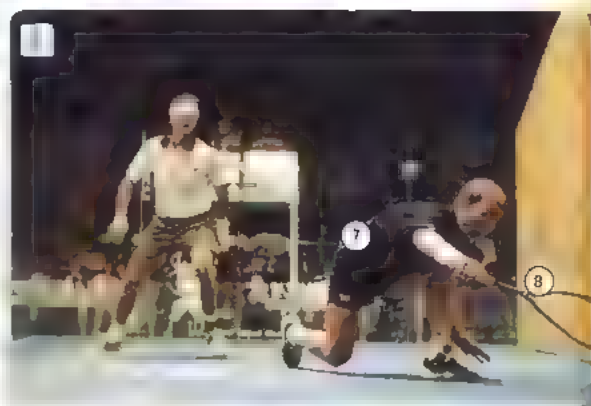
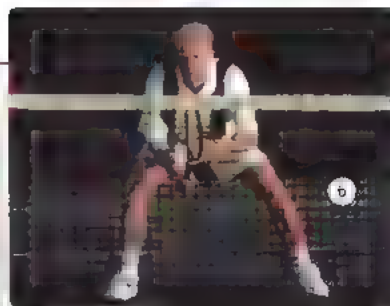
- 1 (tennis) racket / racquet
- 2 (tennis) ball
- 3 baseline
- 4 (tennis) player
- 5 court
- 6 net

## B SQUASH

- 7 (squash) player
- 8 (squash) racket / racquet
- 9 (squash) ball

## C PING PONG / TABLE TENNIS

- 10 ping pong ball
- 11 paddle
- 12 ping pong table
- 13 ping pong player



## D BADMINTON

- 15 shuttlecock
- 16 (badminton) racket / racquet
- 17 (badminton) player

## E KARATE

- 18 black belt

## F JUDO

## G WRESTLING

- 19 wrestler
- 20 mat



Would you like to try karate?

Yes, I would

Would you like to try badminton?

I've already tried it.

A Would you like to try . ?

B Yes, I would. / No, I wouldn't. / I've already tried it

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these sports do people do indoors?
- 2 Which of these sports are originally from Asia?



## A JOGGING

- 1 jogger

## B RUNNING

- 2 runner

## C CYCLING

- 3 helmet
- 4 cyclist
- 5 wheel
- 6 bicycle / bike

## D HORSE RIDING

- 7 reins
- 8 horse
- 9 rider
- 10 saddle
- 11 stirrup

## E ARCHERY

- 12 target
- 13 bow
- 14 arrow
- 15 archer

## F GOLF

- 16 go fer
- 17 (golf) club
- 18 green
- 19 hole
- 20 (golf) ball

## G HANG GLIDING

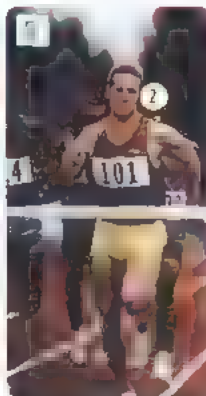
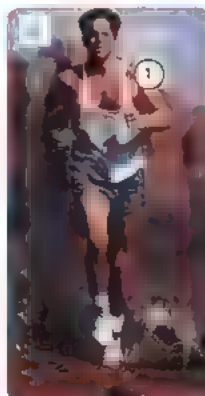
- 21 hang glider

## H ROLLERBLADING

- 22 helmet
- 23 rollerblader
- 24 pads
- 25 in-line skate / rollerblade

## PARACHUTING / SKYDIVING

- 26 parachutist / skydiver
- 27 parachute



## J CLIMBING

- 28 climber
- 29 harness

## K GYMNASTICS

- 30 gymnast
- 31 leotard
- 32 balance beam

What did you do last weekend?

I did archery.

What did you do on your holiday?

I went horse riding and played golf.

A What did you .....

B I went ..... / did ..... / played .

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these sports need special clothes?
- 2 Choose three sports and describe what equipment you need to do them.

# WATER SPORTS

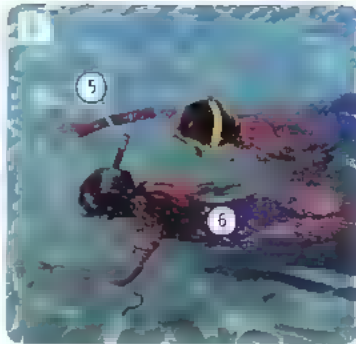
## A SWIMMING

- 1 goggles
- 2 swimming hat / cap
- 3 swimmer
- 4 swimming pool



## B SNORKELLING

- 5 snorkel
- 6 snorkeller



## C SCUBA DIVING

- 7 (air) tank
- 8 wet suit
- 9 mask
- 10 scuba diver



## D DIVING

- 11 diver
- 12 diving board

## E FISHING

- 13 (fishing) line
- 14 fishing rod
- 15 fisherman



## F SURFING AND WIND-SURFING

- 16 sailboard
- 17 wind-surfer
- 18 surfboard
- 19 surfer



## G ROWING

- 20 oar
- 21 rowing boat
- 22 oarsman
- oarswoman

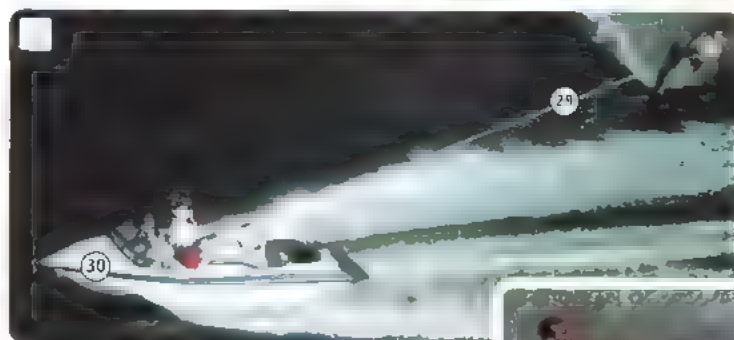


## H CANOEING

- 23 paddle
- 24 canoeist
- 25 canoe



sa  
mast  
28 sailing boat / yacht,  
sail.boat AmE



## I WATER SKIING

- 29 towrope
- 30 motorboat
- 31 water skier
- 32 water ski





## A SLEDGING

- 1 sledge
- 2 snow

## B DOWNHILL SKIING

- 3 skier
- 4 pole
- 5 (ski) boot
- 6 ski
- 7 chairlift
- 8 snowboard

## C SPEED SKATING

- 9 speed skater
- 10 skate
- 11 ice

## D FIGURE SKATING

- 12 figure skater
- 13 figure skate
- 14 blade



## E CROSS-COUNTRY SKIING

- 15 skier
- 16 track

## F BOBSLEDDING

- 17 helmet
- 18 bobsleigh

## G SNOWMOBILING

- 19 snowmobile

Cross-country skiing is slower than downhill skiing.

Bobsledding is more exciting than figure skating.

A Figure skating is more difficult than

.....

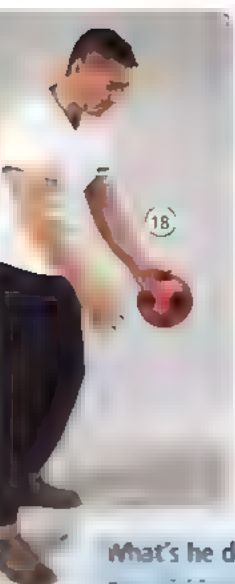
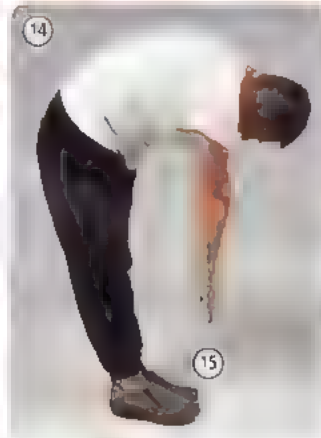
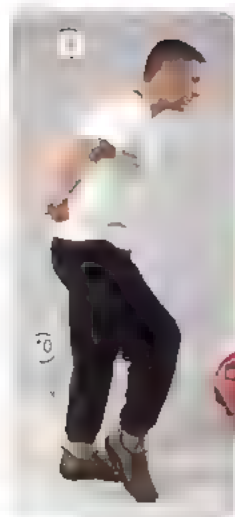
B ..... is ..

..... than ..

## Questions for discussion

- 1 Can you do these sports in your country?
- 2 Which of these sports can be done both indoors and outdoors?

- 1 lift
- 2 weights
- 3 mat
- 4 run
- 5 running machine / treadmill
- 6 exercise bike
- 7 aerobics
- 8 rowing machine
- 9 skip
- 10 skip rope
- 11 throw a ball
- 12 catch a ball
- 13 stretch
- 14 push up
- 15 sit down
- 16 walk
- 17 jog
- 18 bounce (a ball)



What's he doing? (1)  
He's lifting weights.

What are they doing? (7)  
They're doing aerobics.

A What's he / she doing? / What are they doing?  
B He's / She's ..... / They're .....

#### Questions for discussion

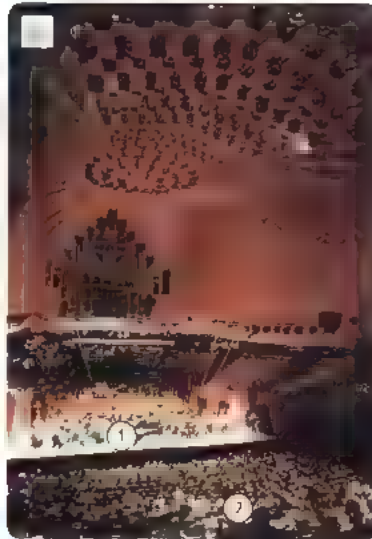
Which of these actions

- 1 do you do in tennis?
- 2 strengthen your legs?



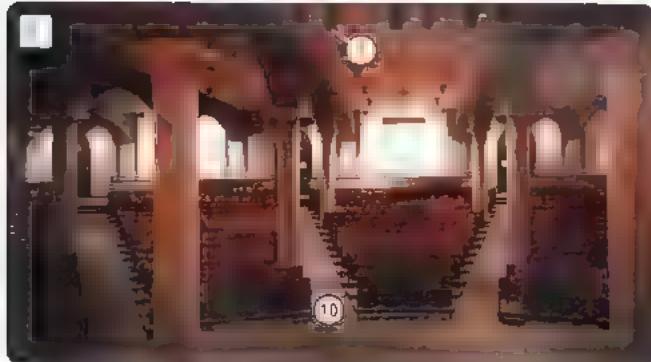
## A CLASSICAL CONCERT

- 1 (symphony) orchestra
- 2 audience
- 3 (sheet) music
- 4 music stand
- 5 conductor



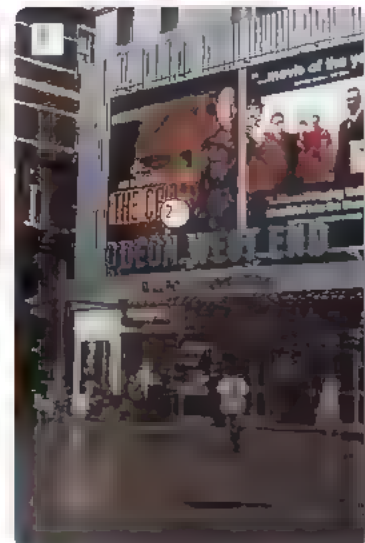
## B BALLET

- 6 ballerina
- 7 ballet dancer
- 8 ballet shoe



## C THEATRE

- 9 spotlight
- 10 aisle
- 11 actor



## D OPERA

- 12 stage set
- 13 chorus
- 14 singer
- 15 stage
- 16 orchestra pit
- 17 podium

## E ROCK CONCERT

- 18 band
- 19 singer / vocalist

## F CINEMA

- 20 film, movie

When did you last go to the cinema?

I went two days ago.

When did you last go to a classical concert?

I've never been.

A When did you last go to a / the ..... ?

B I went ..... ago. / I've never been.

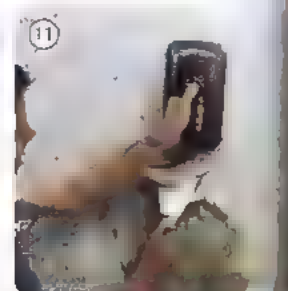
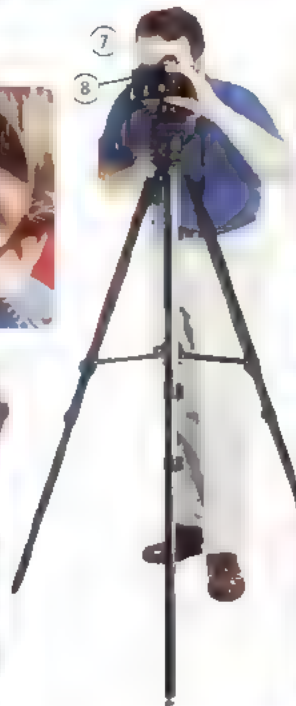
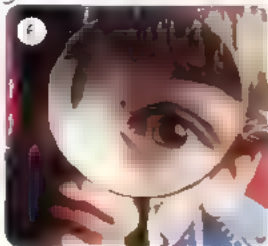
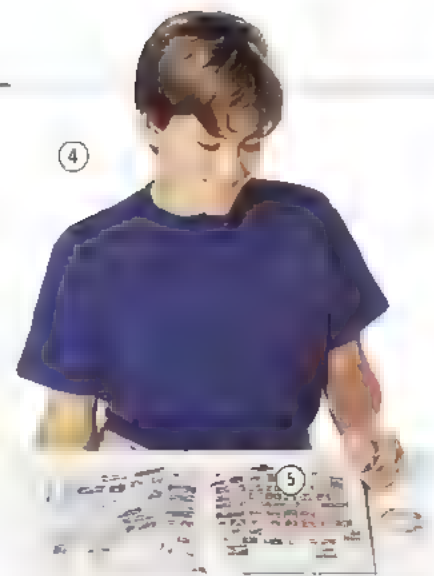
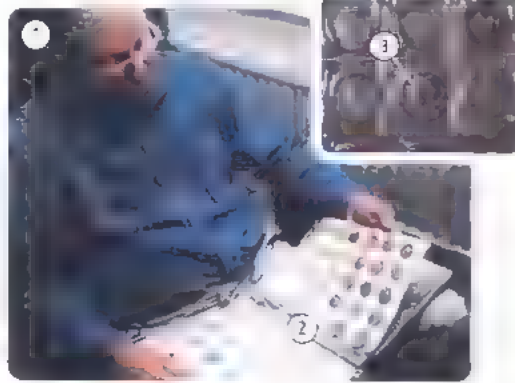
Questions for discussion

- 1 Do you know any famous singers / actors?
- 2 What types of films do you like?

# HOBBIES AND GAMES 1

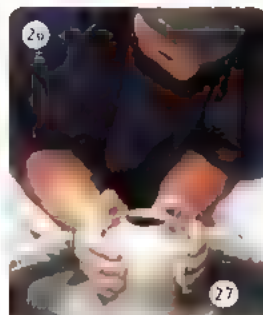
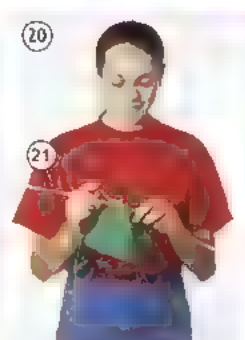
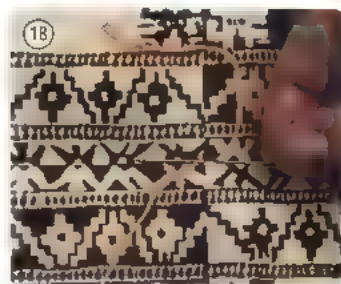
## HOBBIES

- 1 coin collecting
- 2 (coin) album
- 3 coin
- 4 stamp collecting
- 5 (stamp) album
- 6 magnifying glass
- 7 photography
- 8 camera
- 9 astronomy
- 10 telescope
- 11 home improvement / DIY
- 12 bird-watching
- 13 binoculars
- 14 gardening
- 15 cookery



## CRAFTS

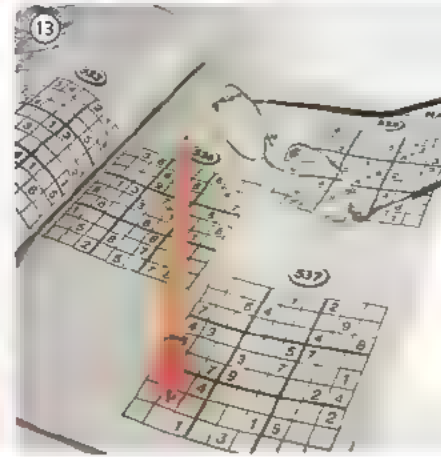
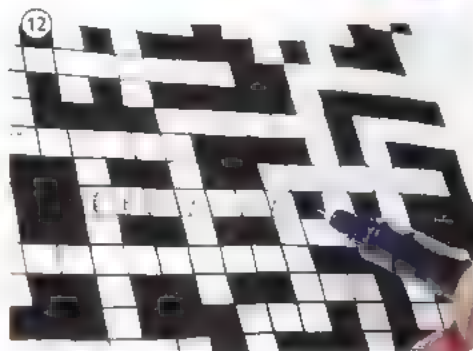
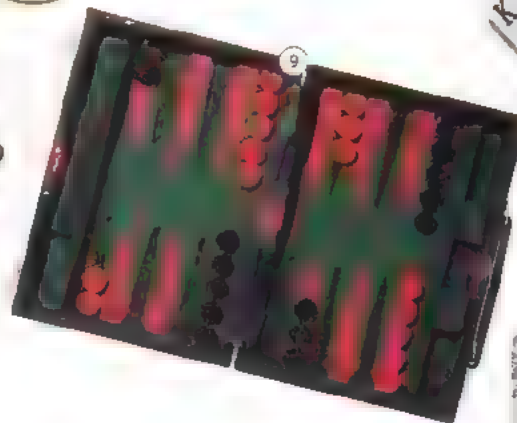
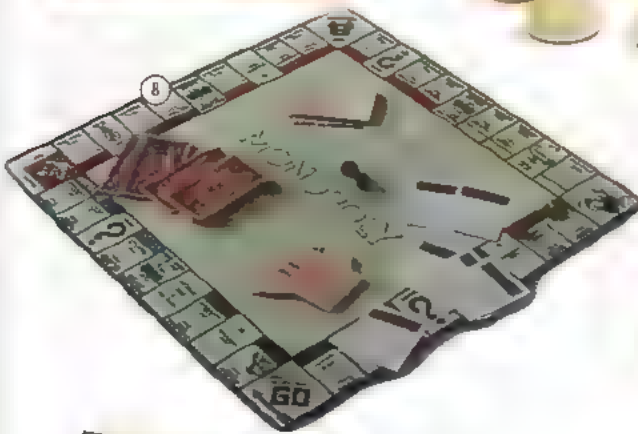
- 16 sculpting
- 17 sculpture
- 18 embroidery
- 19 spinning
- 20 knitting
- 21 knitting needle
- 22 sewing machine
- 23 sewing
- 24 painting
- 25 brushes
- 26 pottery
- 27 potter's wheel
- 28 woodworking





## GAMES

- 1 video / computer games
- 2 Scrabble™
- 3 chess
- 4 board
- 5 pieces
- 6 dice
- 7 draughts
- 8 Monopoly™
- 9 backgammon
- 10 cards
- 11 jigsaw puzzle
- 12 crossword
- 13 sudoku



**Do you like playing computer games?**

Yes, do. / No, I don't. / I've never tried.

**Do you know how to do sudoku puzzles?**

Yes, I do. / No, I don't. / I've never tried.

**A Do you like playing / doing / solving**

..... ?

**B Yes, I do. / No, I don't. / I've never tried.**

**A Do you know how to do / play / solve**

..... ?

**B** .....

**Questions for discussion**

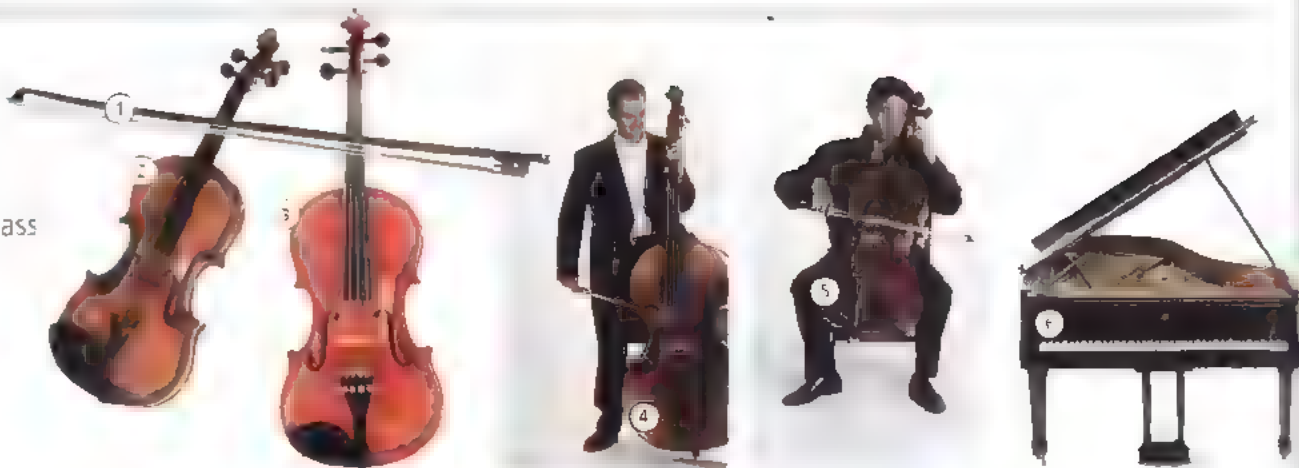
**1** Which of these games can you play online?

**2** Which of these games do you think is the most difficult?

# MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

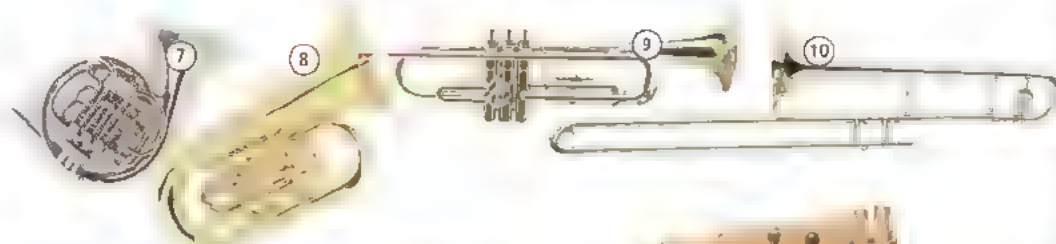
## STRINGS

- 1 bow
- 2 violin
- 3 viola
- 4 double bass
- 5 cello
- 6 piano



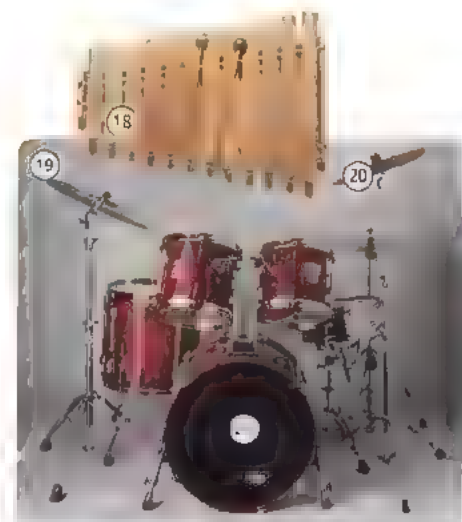
## BRASS

- 7 French horn
- 8 tuba
- 9 trumpet
- 10 trombone



## WOODWIND

- 11 flute
- 12 piccolo
- 13 oboe
- 14 recorder
- 15 clarinet
- 16 saxophone
- 17 bassoon



## PERCUSSION

- 18 xylophone
- 19 drum kit
- 20 cymbal
- 21 drum

## OTHER INSTRUMENTS

- 22 accordion
- 23 harmonica



## POP MUSIC

- 24 mike (microphone)
- 25 electric guitar
- 26 bass guitar
- 27 keyboard
- 28 amplifier



A violin is lighter than a cello.

A double bass is more expensive than a xylophone.

A Drums are louder than ...

A A ... is heavier than a flute.

B A / An ... is ... er / more ... than a / an ...

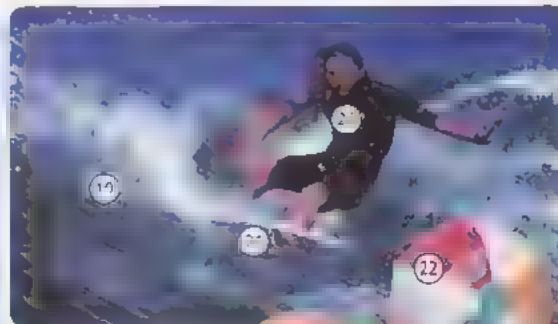
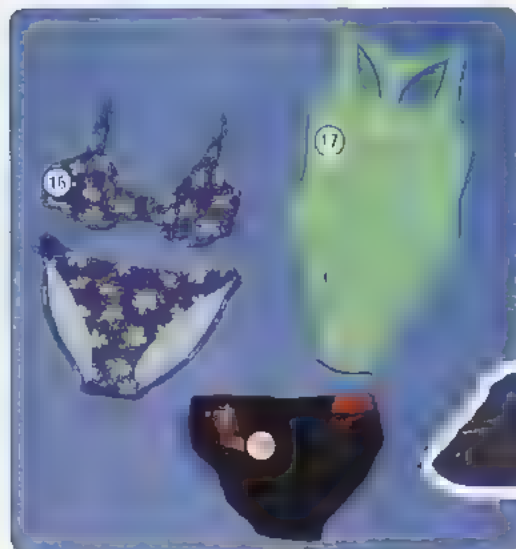
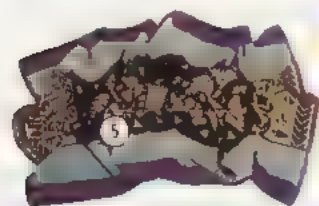
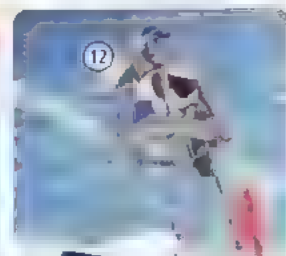
## Questions for discussion

- 1 Can you play any of these instruments?
- 2 Which instrument has the nicest sound?
- 3 Which instruments can be very loud?



# AT THE BEACH

- 1 sea, ocean *AmE*
- 2 pier
- 3 deckchair
- 4 promenade
- 5 beach towel
- 6 windbreak
- 7 shade
- 8 (beach) umbrella
- 9 sandcastle
- 10 sunbather
- 11 sand
- 12 life guard
- 13 bucket, pail *AmE*
- 14 spade
- 15 shell
- 16 bikini
- 17 swimming costume
- 18 swimming trunks
- 19 wave
- 20 surfer
- 21 surfboard
- 22 beach ball
- 23 Li-lo™ / air bed
- 24 sunglasses
- 25 sunscreen



**What's this? (15)**

It's a shell.

**What are these? (3)**

They're deckchairs.

**A What's this? (22)**

**B** It's .....

**A What's this? / What are these?**

**B** It's a / an ..... / They're

**Questions for discussion**

**1** Why do people go to the beach?

**2** What do you usually take when you go to a beach?

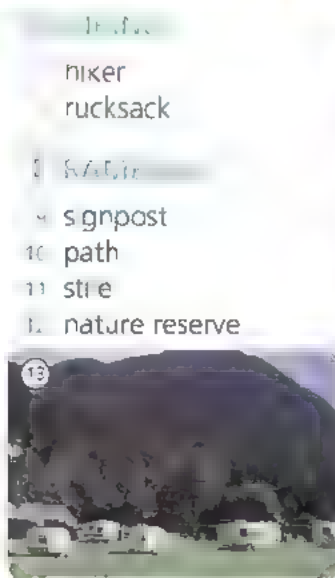
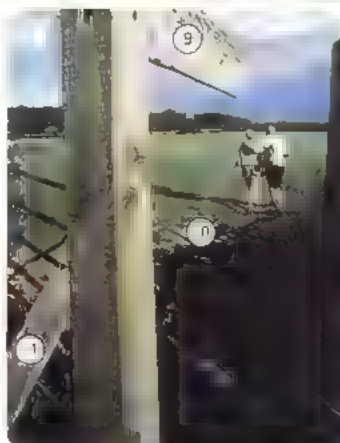
# IN THE COUNTRY

## A BALLOONING

- 1 hot-air balloon

## B BOATING HOLIDAY

- 2 barge
- 3 canal
- 4 angler
- 5 fishing rod
- 6 fishing hook



## F CAMPING

- 13 caravan site
- 14 campsite
- 15 picnic
- 16 camper
- 17 tent
- 18 camping stove
- 19 groundsheet
- 20 walking boot
- 21 sleeping bag



Are you going to go pony-trekking next weekend?

No, I'm not.

Are you going to go rambling next summer?

Yes, am.

A Are you going to go .....ing next summer?

B .....

## Questions for discussion

- 1 What is the difference between hiking and rambling?
- 2 Which of these activities are popular in your country?

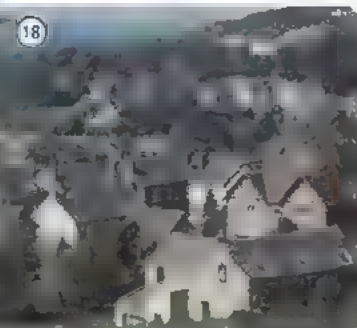
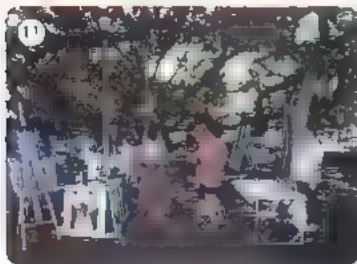
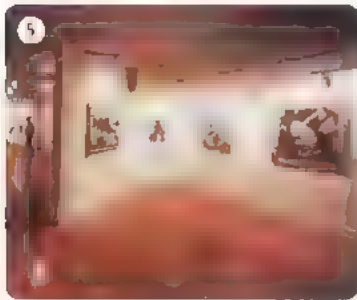


# PLACES TO VISIT 1

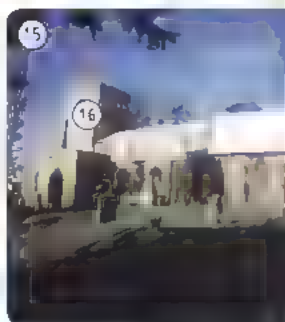
- 1 theme park
- 2 roller coaster
- 3 ride
- 4 carnival



- 5 exhibition
- 6 bookshop
- 7 museum
- 8 zoo
- 9 botanical garden
- 10 safari park / wildlife park
- 11 craft fair



- 12 queue, line AmE
- 13 tour guide
- 14 tourist
- 15 church
- 16 church tower
- 17 castle



- 18 village
- 19 state y home
- 20 city wall
- 21 park

Would you rather go to a theme park or a museum?  
I'd rather go to a museum.  
Neither, I'd rather visit a church.

- A Would you rather go to / visit a / an ..... or a / an .....?  
B I'd rather go to / visit a / an .....

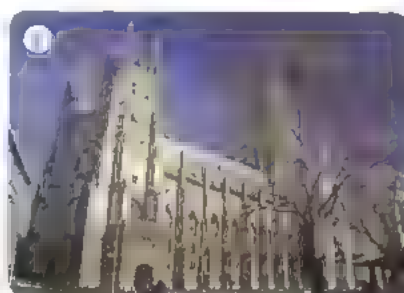
## Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these places are historical?
- 2 Are there any of these places near your home?

## PLACES TO VISIT 2



- Buckingham Palace
- Houses of Parliament / Palace of Westminster
- Big Ben
- House of Lords
- House of Commons
- 10 Downing Street
- Stonehenge
- Canterbury Cathedral



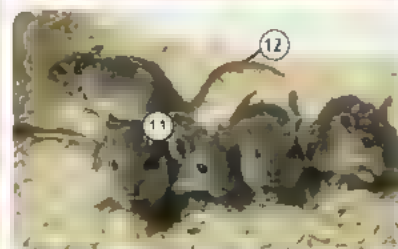
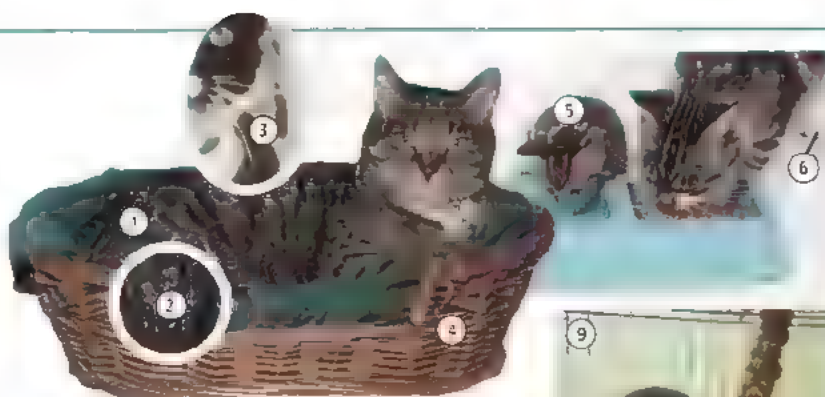
- 9 Hampton Court Palace
- 10 Edinburgh Castle
- 11 Scottish Parliament

- 12 Welsh National Assembly
- 13 Parliament Buildings in Northern Ireland





- 1 cat
- 2 fur
- 3 whiskers
- 4 basket
- 5 kitten
- 6 paw
- 7 hamster
- 8 rabbit
- 9 cage
- 10 budgerigar / budgie
- 11 gerbil
- 12 tail
- 13 hutch



- 14 fish tank
- 15 tropical fish
- 16 guinea pig
- 17 (goldfish) bowl
- 18 goldfish
- 19 pony
- 20 puppy
- 21 kennel
- 22 dog



Have you got any pets?

No, I haven't.

Yes, I have. I've got a dog and some goldfish.

A Have you got any pets?

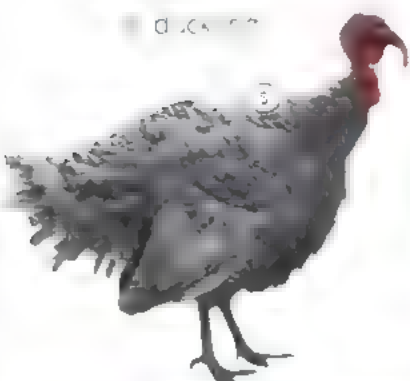
B .....

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these pets live in a cage or hutch?
- 2 Which of these pets could you keep in a flat?
- 3 Which of these pets need to be outdoors?

# FARM ANIMALS

- 1 donkey
- 2 (nanny) goat
- 3 kid
- 4 (billy) goat
- 5 turkey
- 6 bull
- 7 cow
- 8 calf
- 9 rabbit
- 10 sheep
- 11 lamb
- 12 goose
- 13 gosling
- 14 duck
- 15 duckling



chicken  
cockere

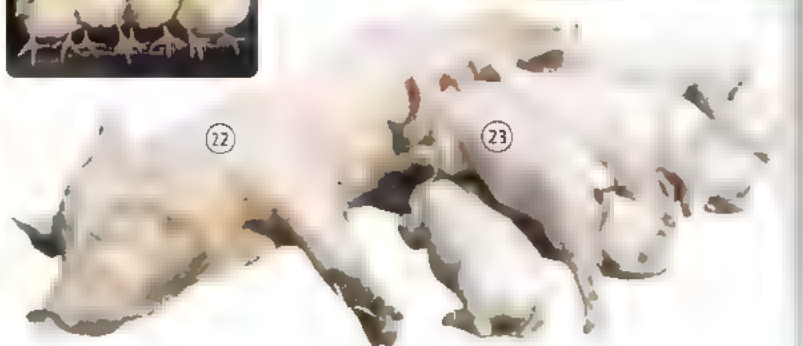
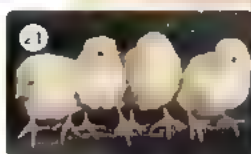
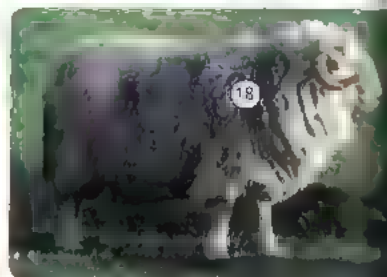
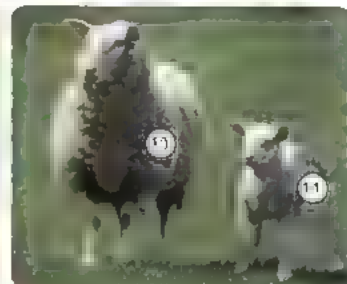
18 ram

19 horse

chick  
pig

22 pig

23 piglet



**What's a young cow called?**  
It's called a calf.

**What's a young duck called?**  
It's called a duckling.

**A What is a young .....**  
**called?**

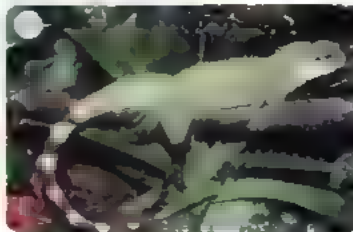
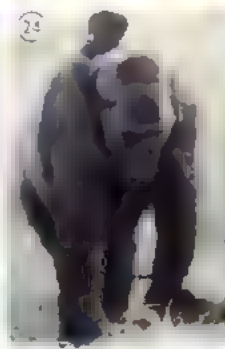
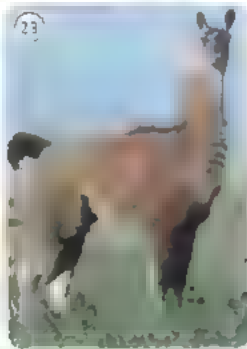
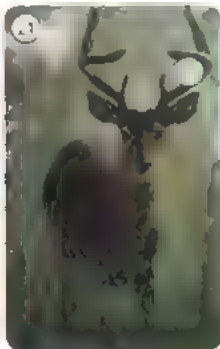
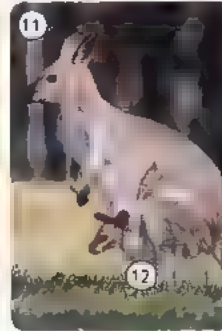
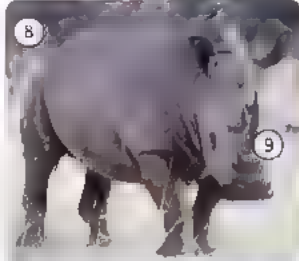
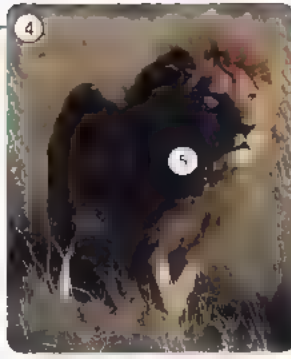
**B It's called a .....**

## Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these words only refer to male animals?
- 2 Which of these animals produce milk for their young?



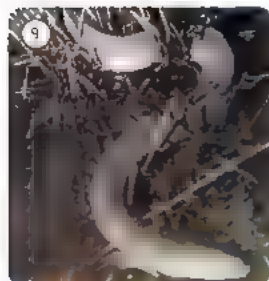
- 1 elephant
- 2 trunk
- 3 tusk
- 4 lion
- 5 mane
- 6 tiger
- 7 bear
- 8 rhinoceros
- 9 horn
- 10 hippopotamus
- 11 kangaroo
- 12 pouch
- 13 cheetah
- 14 buffalo
- 15 zebra
- 16 stripes
- 17 koala bear
- 18 giraffe
- 19 leopard
- 20 spots
- 21 deer
- 22 antlers



- 23 llama
- 24 gorilla
- 25 tortoise
- 26 polar bear
- 27 fox
- 28 camel
- 29 hump
- 30 monkey
- 31 lizard
- 32 frog
- 33 badger
- 34 alligator
- 35 crocodile
- 36 snake

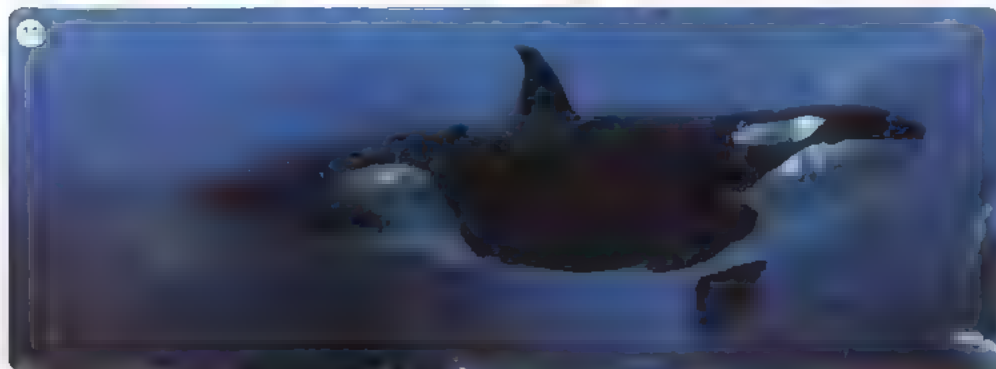


# FISH AND SEA ANIMALS



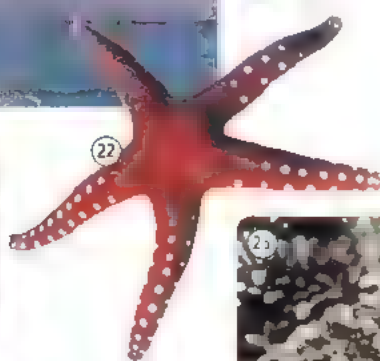
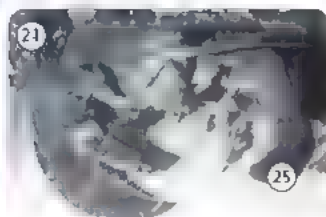
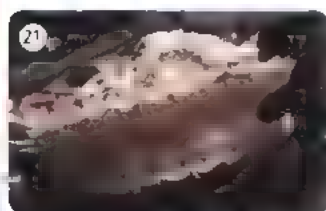
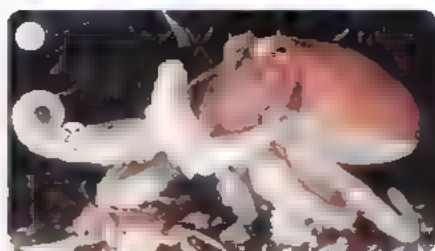
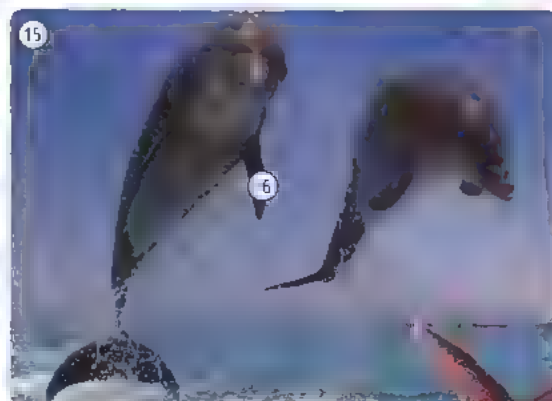
## FISH

- 1 shark
- 2 tail
- 3 gills
- 4 fin
- 5 snout
- 6 trout
- 7 scales
- 8 angelfish
- 9 eel
- 10 sunfish

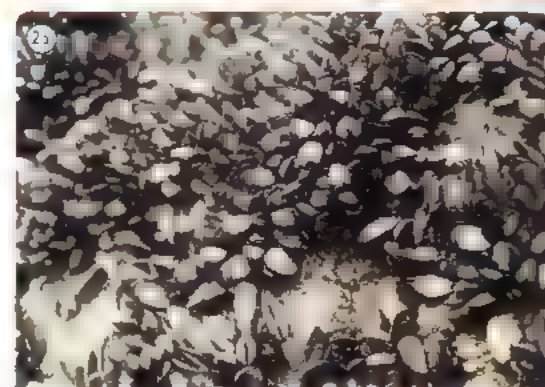


## SEA ANIMALS

- 11 whale
- 12 sea
- 13 narwhal
- 14 tusk
- 15 dolphin
- 16 flipper
- 17 shrimp
- 18 crab
- 19 octopus
- 20 tentacle
- 21 clam



- 22 starfish
- 23 turtle
- 24 lobster
- 25 claw
- 26 mussels



Which is bigger – a mussel or a turtle?

A turtle.

Which is more friendly – a dolphin or a shark?

A dolphin.

A Which is slower – a shark or a walrus?

B .....

A Which is ..... / more .....  
a / an ..... or a / an .....

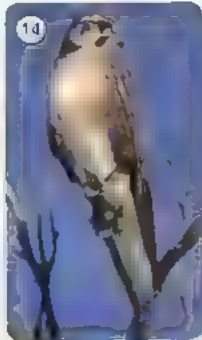
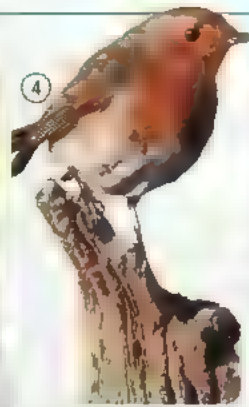
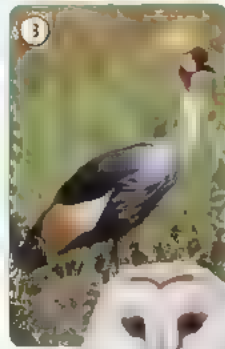
B

Questions for discussion

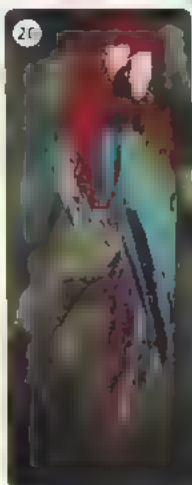
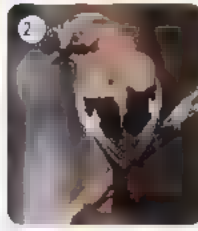
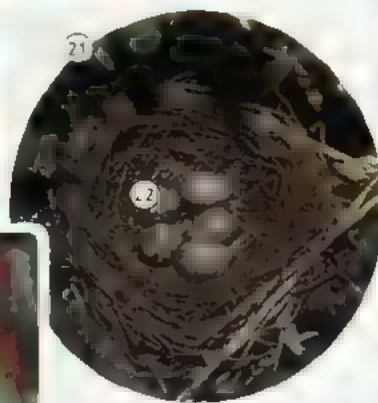
- 1 Which of the sea animals can you sometimes find on land?
- 2 Which of these sea animals are endangered or threatened?



- 1 flamingo
- 2 pelican
- 3 crane
- 4 robin
- 5 penguin
- 6 flipper
- 7 cockatoo
- 8 crest
- 9 owl
- 10 swallow
- 11 ostrich
- 12 eagle
- 13 beak
- 14 falcon
- 15 pheasant
- 16 tai
- 17 stork



- 18 gull
- 19 hummingbird
- 20 pigeon
- 21 nest
- etc



- 22 eagle
- 23 peacock
- 25 feathers
- 26 parrot
- 27 swan
- 28 bil
- 29 wings
- 30 crow
- 31 claws

**What do robins look like?**  
They're small, with brown and red feathers.

**What do swans look like?**  
They're white, with long necks.

- A What do flamingos look like?
- B They're ..... with .....
- A What do ..... look like?
- B They're ..... with .....

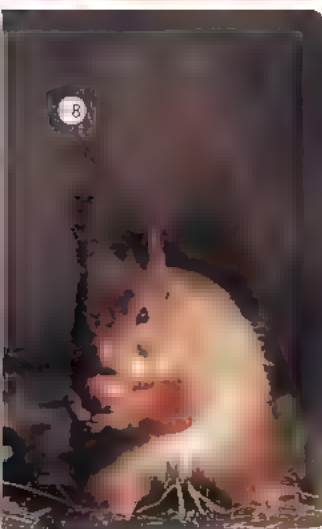
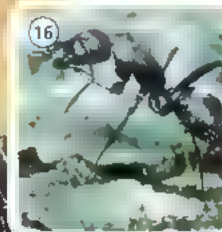
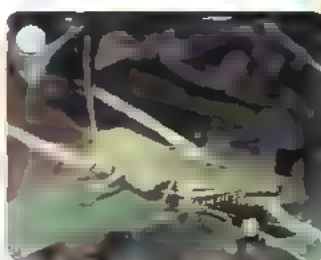
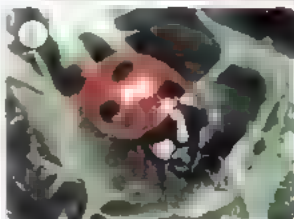
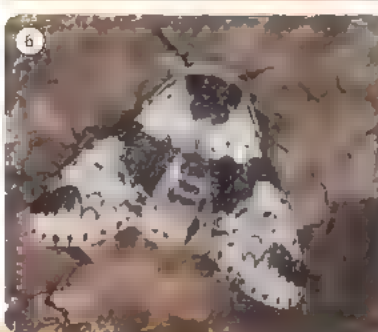
### Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these birds eat meat?
- 2 Which of these birds can't fly?
- 3 Which of these birds live in your country?

# INSECTS AND SMALL ANIMALS

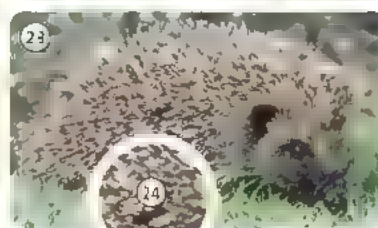
## INSECTS

- 1 wasps' nest
- 2 wasp
- 3 mosquito
- 4 cockroach
- 5 beehive
- 6 moth
- 7 caterpillar
- 8 ladybird
- 9 butterfly
- 10 dragonfly
- 11 bee
- 12 honeycomb
- 13 grasshopper
- 14 spider
- 15 web
- 16 ant
- 17 fly



## SMALL ANIMALS

- 18 red squirrel
- 19 mouse
- 20 rabbit
- 21 frog
- 22 hedgehog
- 23 toad
- 24 mole



Do you like all these animals?  
Yes, I do. / No, I don't.

Which ones don't you like?  
I don't like flies or mice.

A Do you like all these animals?  
B .....

A Which ones don't you like?  
B .....

## Questions for discussion

- 1 How many different kinds of insects are there?
- 2 Which of these insects / animals can you sometimes find in the house?



- 1 one
- 2 two
- 3 three
- 4 four
- 5 five
- 6 six
- 7 seven
- 8 eight
- 9 nine
- 10 ten
- 11 eleven
- 12 twelve
- 13 thirteen
- 14 fourteen
- 15 fifteen

- 16 sixteen
- 17 seventeen
- 18 eighteen
- 19 nineteen
- 20 twenty
- 21 twenty-one
- 22 thirty
- 23 forty
- 24 fifty
- 25 sixty
- 26 seventy
- 27 eighty
- 28 ninety
- 29 one hundred / a hundred

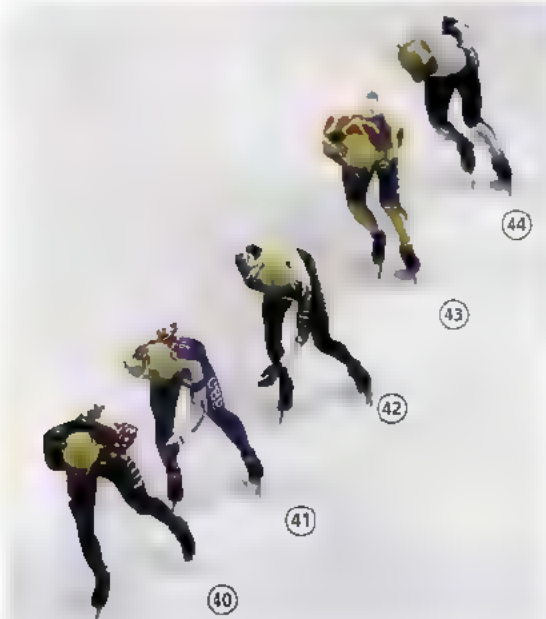


35 + 36 - 37 ×

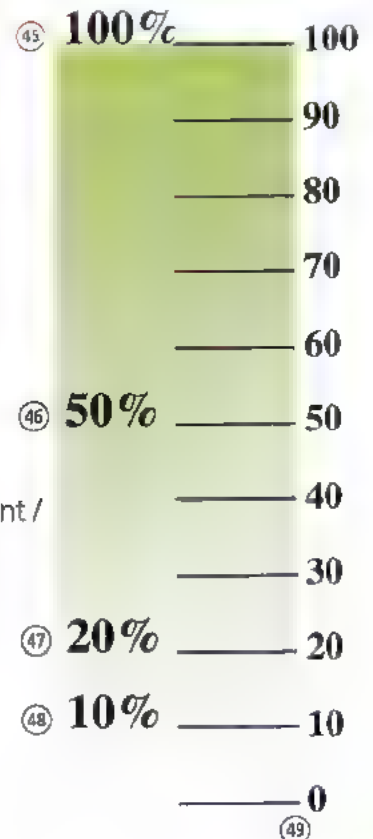
38 ÷ 35 plus  
36 minus  
37 times / multiplied by  
38 divided by  
39 = 39 equals

30 101  
31 1,000  
32 10,000  
33 100,000  
34 1,000,000

- 30 one hundred and one / a hundred and one
- 31 one thousand / a thousand
- 32 ten thousand
- 33 one hundred thousand / a hundred thousand
- 34 one million / a million



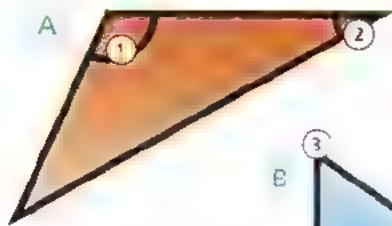
- 40 first
- 41 second
- 42 third
- 43 fourth
- 44 fifth



- 45 one hundred percent / a hundred percent
- 46 fifty percent
- 47 twenty percent
- 48 ten percent
- 49 zero / nought / nil

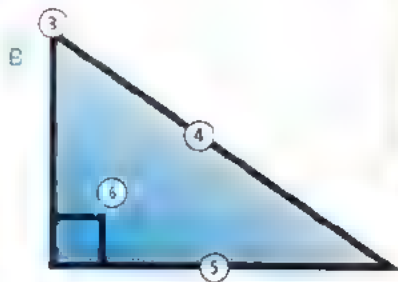
47 20% 20  
48 10% 10  
49 0

# SHAPES



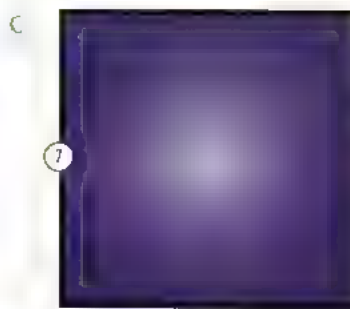
## A ISOSCELES TRIANGLE

- 1 obtuse angle
- 2 acute angle



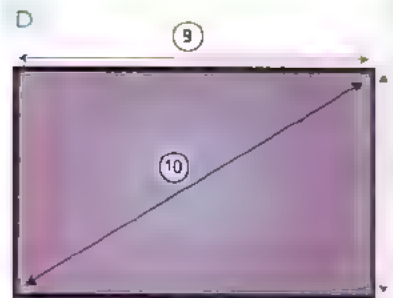
## B RIGHT-ANGLED TRIANGLE

- 3 apex
- 4 hypotenuse
- 5 base
- 6 right angle



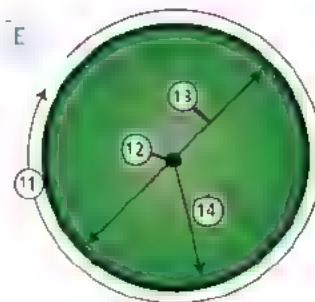
## C SQUARE

- 7 side



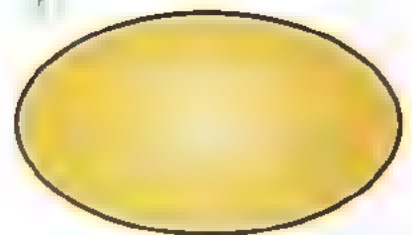
## D RECTANGLE

- 8 width
- 9 length
- 10 diagonal

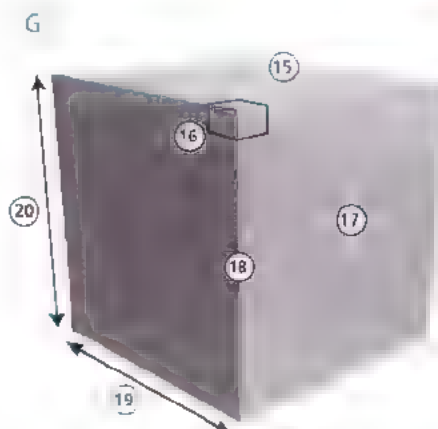


## E CIRCLE

- 11 circumference
- 12 centre
- 13 diameter
- 14 radius



## F OVAL



## G CUBE

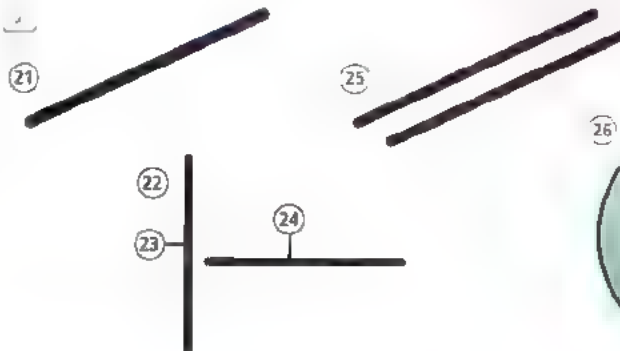
- 15 top
- 16 corner
- 17 face
- 18 edge
- 19 depth
- 20 height



## H CYLINDER



## I SPHERE



## J LINES

- 21 straight
- 22 perpendicular
- 23 vertical
- 24 horizontal
- 25 parallel
- 26 spiral

**What's the diameter of the circle? (13)**  
It's about 3 centimetres.

**What's the length of the line? (21)**  
It's about 3 centimetres.

**A** What's the ..... of the .....?  
**B** It's about ..... centimetres.

### Questions for discussion

- 1 Describe an object near you using the words on this page.
- 2 Give your partner instructions. He / She must draw the shapes that you describe. Give measurements.



# CALENDAR, FESTIVALS AND RELIGIONS 1

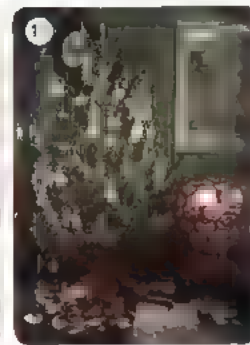
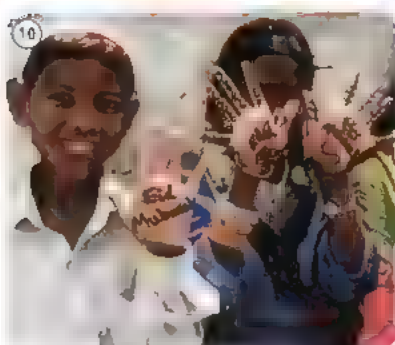
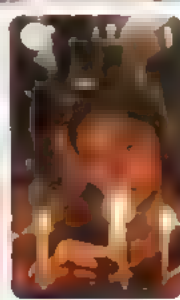
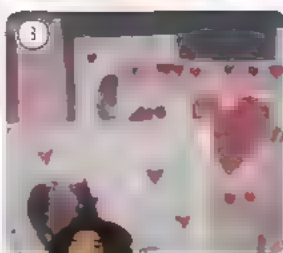
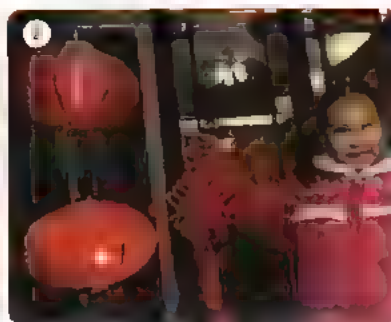
## A MONTHS

January	February	March	April	May	June
S M T W T F S 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	S M T W T F S 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28	S M T W T F S 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	S M T W T F S 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30	S M T W T F S 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	S M T W T F S 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30
July	August	September	October	November	December
S M T W T F S 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	S M T W T F S 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	S M T W T F S 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30	S M T W T F S 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	S M T W T F S 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30	S M T W T F S 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

## B DAYS OF THE WEEK

**January**

Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday	Sunday
1	2	3	4	5	6	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			



## C FESTIVALS

- 1 New Year's Eve (December 31st)
- 2 Chinese New Year\*
- 3 St Valentine's Day (February 14th)
- 4 Mother's Day\*
- 5 Easter Sunday\*
- 6 Father's Day\*
- 7 Halloween (October 31st)
- 8 Bonfire Night / Guy Fawkes Night (November 5th)
- 9 Remembrance Sunday\*
- 10 Hanukkah\*
- 11 Christmas Eve (December 24th)
- 12 Christmas Day (December 25th)

\* The date changes from year to year

When's St Valentine's Day?

It's on February the 14th.

When's Bonfire Night?

It's in November.

A When's Christmas Eve?

B .....

A When's .....

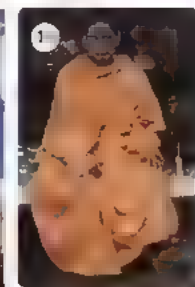
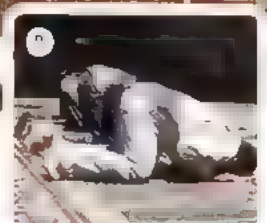
B It's on (date). / It's in (month).

Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these are religious festivals?
- 2 Which festivals do you celebrate in your country? When are they?

# CALENDAR, FESTIVALS AND RELIGIONS 2

- 1 Christian church
- 2 vicar
- 3 Jewish synagogue
- 4 rabbi
- 5 Hindu temple
- 6 Hindu shrine
- 7 mosque
- 8 imam
- 9 Buddhist
- 10 Buddhist
- 11 Buddhist
- 12 Buddhist
- 13 Buddhist
- 14 Buddhist





- 1 clock
- 2 hour hand
- 3 minute hand
- 4 second hand
- 5 face
- 6 (digital) watch
- 7 (analogue) watch



- 8 twelve o'clock (midnight)
- 9 twelve o'clock (noon / midday)
- 10 seven (o'clock)
- 11 seven oh five / five past seven
- 12 seven ten / ten past seven

- 13 seven fifteen / (a) quarter past seven
- 14 seven twenty / twenty past seven
- 15 seven thirty / half past seven
- 16 seven thirty-five / twenty-five to eight
- 17 seven forty / twenty to eight
- 18 seven forty-five / (a) quarter to eight
- 19 seven fifty / ten to eight
- 20 seven fifty-five / five to eight
- 21 eight am / eight (o'clock) in the morning
- 22 eight pm / eight (o'clock) in the evening



## Train timetable

## Cambridge → London

MONDAY TO FRIDAY		23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Cambridge	10 00	11 00	12 00	13 00	15 00	16 30	18 00	19 30	22 30
London	11 30	12 30	13 30	14 45	16 30	18 00	19 30	21 00	24 00
SATURDAY									
Cambridge	10 15	11 00	12 15		15 00		18 15		22 15
London	11 45	12 30	13 45		16 30		19 45		23 45
SUNDAY									
Cambridge		11 00		13 30		17 00		20 00	22 15
London		12 30		15 00		18 30		21 30	23 45

- 23 eleven hundred hours
- 24 twelve hundred hours
- 25 thirteen hundred hours
- 26 fifteen hundred hours
- 27 eighteen hundred hours
- 28 nineteen thirty
- 29 nineteen forty-five
- 30 twenty-four hundred hours

**What time does the first train leave?**

It leaves at ten o'clock

**What time does the first train arrive?**

It arrives at half past eleven.

**A What time does the train leave / arrive?**

**B It leaves / arrives at .....**

## Questions for discussion

What time do you usually get up / go to bed:

- 1 on weekdays?
- 2 at the weekend?
- 3 during holidays?

# THE UK AND THE REPUBLIC OF IRELAND



**Where's Norwich?**  
It's in the east of England.

**Where's Cardigan?**  
It's in the west of Wales.

**A Where's Dublin?**

**B** .....

**A Where's .....**

**B** It's in the ... of ...

## Questions for discussion

- 1 Which of these cities are capital cities?
- 2 Which of these places would you like to visit?



# THE UNITED STATES



**Where's Nebraska?**

It's east of Wyoming and west of Iowa.

**Where's Oklahoma?**

It's south of Kansas and north of Texas.

**A Where's Indiana?**

B .....

**A Where's .....**

B It's ..... of ..... and ..... of .....

**Questions for discussion**

- 1 Which of the states have a sea coast?
- 2 Which of the states are on a lake?
- 3 Which of the states have a border with another country?

## Continents



- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <span style="color: red;">■</span> Asia             | <span style="color: blue;">■</span> Antarctica  |
| <span style="color: orange;">■</span> Africa        | <span style="color: darkblue;">■</span> Europe  |
| <span style="color: yellow;">■</span> North America | <span style="color: purple;">■</span> Australia |
| <span style="color: green;">■</span> South America  |   |



Which continent is the United Kingdom located on?  
The United Kingdom is in Europe.

A Which continent is Mexico located on?  
B Mexico is in .....

A Which continent is ..... located on?

B ..... is in .....

## Questions for discussion

- 1 Which is the largest continent in the world?
- 2 Which is the smallest continent?
- 3 What are the ten biggest countries by area?





Warsaw is the capital of Poland.  
Poland is a member state of the European Union.

A Lisbon is the capital of .....  
B ..... is a member state of the .....  
A ..... is the capital of .....  
B ..... is (not) a member state of the .....  
(Refer to p. 116.)

## Questions for discussion

- 1 Which country do you come from?
- 2 What's the capital city?
- 3 Which countries have you been to?
- 4 Which countries would you like to visit?

# EUROPE



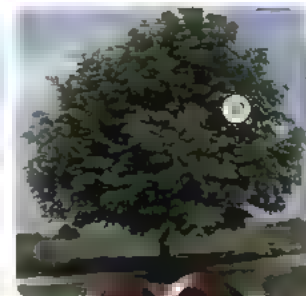
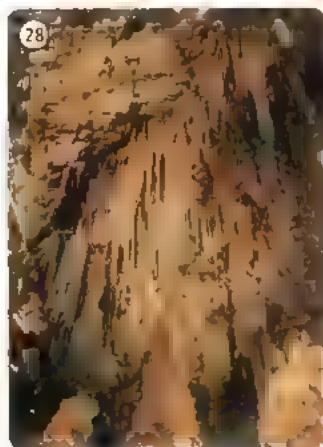
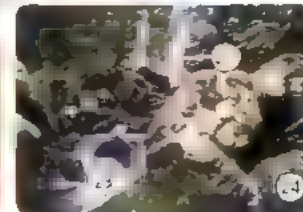
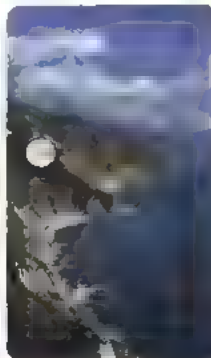
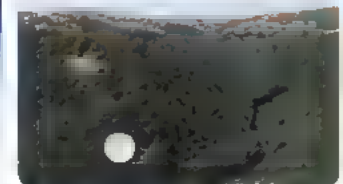
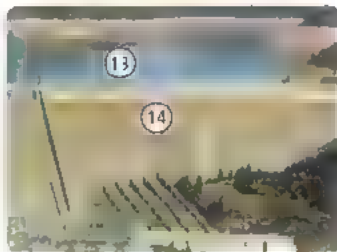
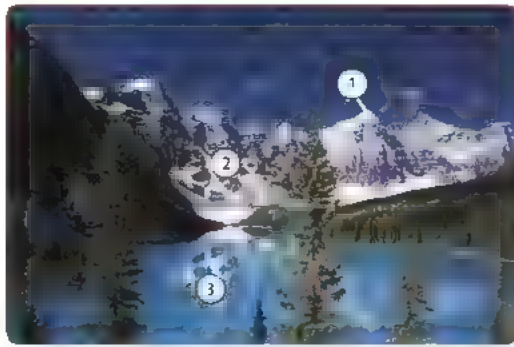
## Current member states of the European Union (EU)

Austria	Finland	Latvia	Slovakia
Belgium	France	Lithuania	Slovenia
Bulgaria	Germany	Luxembourg	Spain
Cyprus	Greece	Malta	Sweden
Czech Republic	Hungary	Netherlands	United Kingdom
Denmark	Ireland	Poland	
Estonia	Italy	Romania	



# LANDSCAPE FEATURES

- 1 peak
- 2 mountain
- 3 lake
- 4 cactus
- 5 meadow
- 6 hill
- 7 valley
- 8 acorn
- 9 oak tree
- 10 palm tree
- 11 desert
- 12 (sand) dune
- 13 reservoir
- 14 dam
- 15 fir tree
- 16 fir cone
- 17 forest
- 18 island
- 19 coastline
- 20 pond
- 21 wood
- 22 waterfall
- 23 stream / brook



- 24 rock
- 25 cliff
- 26 grass
- 27 canal
- 28 cave
- 29 beach
- 30 river
- 31 field
- 32 chestnut tree
- 33 conkers

Is there a mountain near your home?  
Yes, there is.

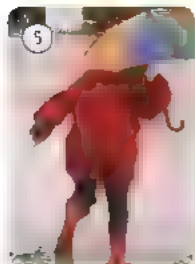
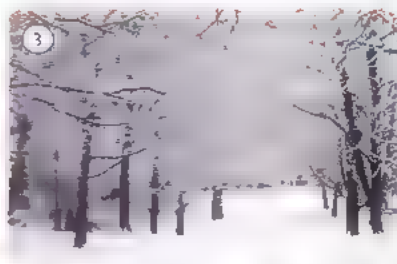
Are there any woods near your home?  
No, there aren't.

- A Is there a / Are there any near... ?  
B Yes, there is. / No, there isn't / Yes, there are. / No, there aren't.

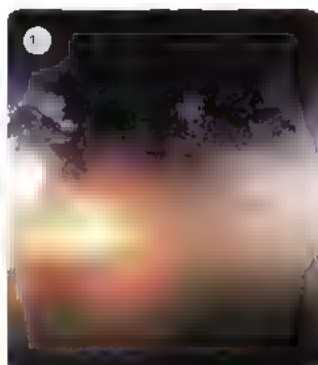
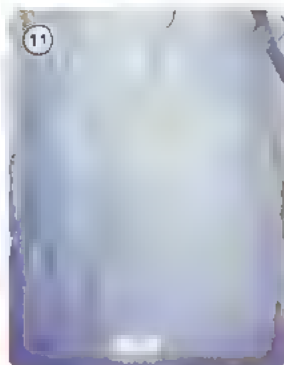
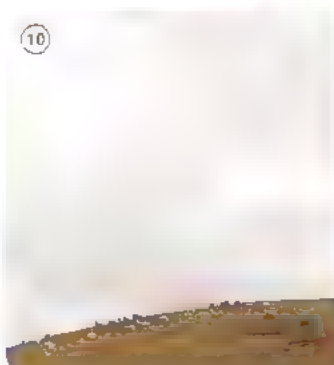
## Questions for discussion

- What's the difference between:  
1 a hill and a mountain?  
2 a river and a lake?  
3 a waterfall and a stream?

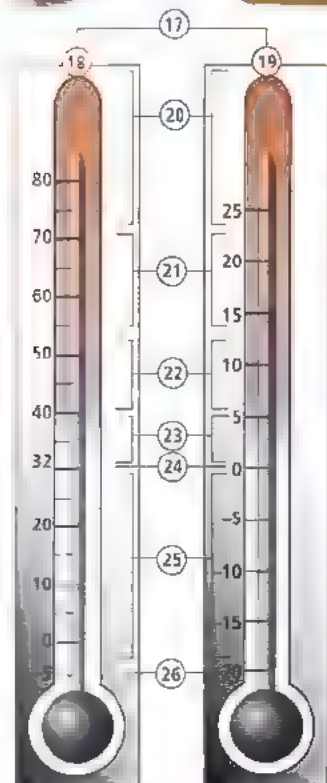
# SEASONS AND WEATHER



**SEASONS**  
 summer  
 autumn,  
 fall AmE  
 winter  
 spring



**WEATHER**  
 9 rainy  
 5 sunny  
 snowy  
 8 cloudy  
 10 clear  
 10 cloudy / overcast  
 11 foggy  
 12 nasty



13 windy  
 14 stormy  
 15 thunder and lightning  
 16 rainbow

## TEMPERATURE

17 thermometer  
 18 degrees Fahrenheit  
 19 degrees Celsius / degrees Centigrade  
 20 hot  
 21 warm  
 22 cool / chilly  
 23 cold  
 24 freezing  
 25 below freezing  
 26 five (degrees) below (zero) / minus twenty degrees



What's the weather like?  
 It's warm and sunny.

What do you need when it's freezing?  
 You need warm clothes, gloves and boots.

A What's the weather like? (13) (22)

B It's ..... and .....

A What do you need when it's .....?

B You need .....

## Questions for discussion

- How many seasons are there in your country? What's the weather like in each season?
- Which is your favourite season?



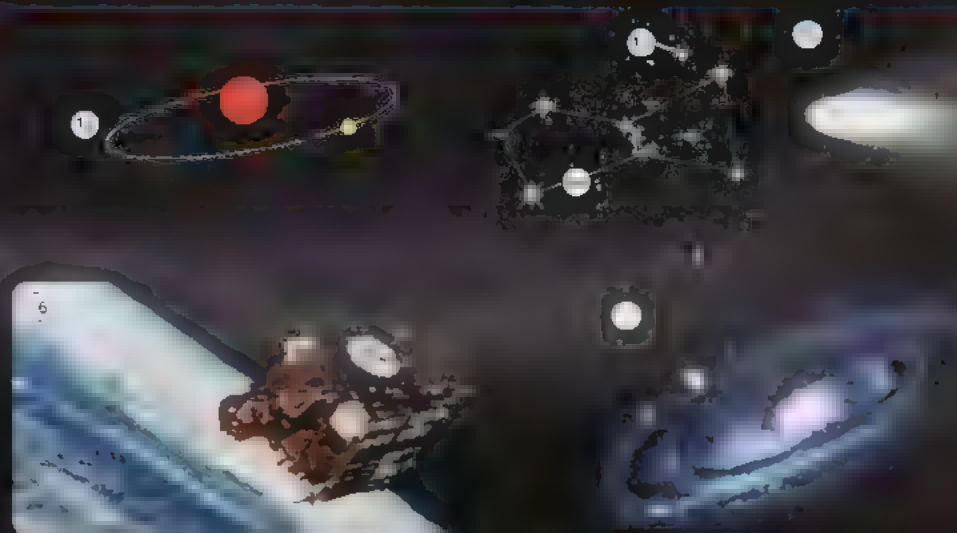
# THE PLANETS

- 1 Mercury
- 2 Venus
- 3 Earth
- 4 Mars
- 5 Jupiter
- 6 Saturn
- 7 Uranus
- 8 Neptune
- 9 Pluto

- 10 sun
- 11 solar system



- 12 orbit
- 13 star
- 14 constellation
- 15 comet
- 16 satellite
- 17 galaxy
- 18 new moon
- 19 half moon
- 20 full moon
- 21 moon



- 22 fuel tank
- 23 booster rocket
- 24 space shuttle
- 25 launch pad
- 26 astronaut
- 27 space suit
- 28 flag
- 29 lunar module
- 30 lunar vehicle

Which planet is the smallest?  
Mercury.

Which planet is the most  
distant from the Sun?  
Pluto.

A Which planet is the nearest to Earth?  
B

A Which planet is the ..... est  
/ the most ..... ?  
B

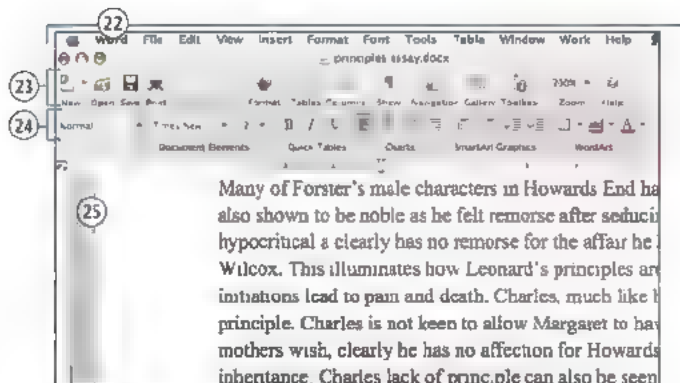
## Questions for discussion

- 1 Do you know any constellations?
- 2 Have you ever seen a comet?
- 3 Which planets has man explored?

# COMPUTERS AND SOFTWARE

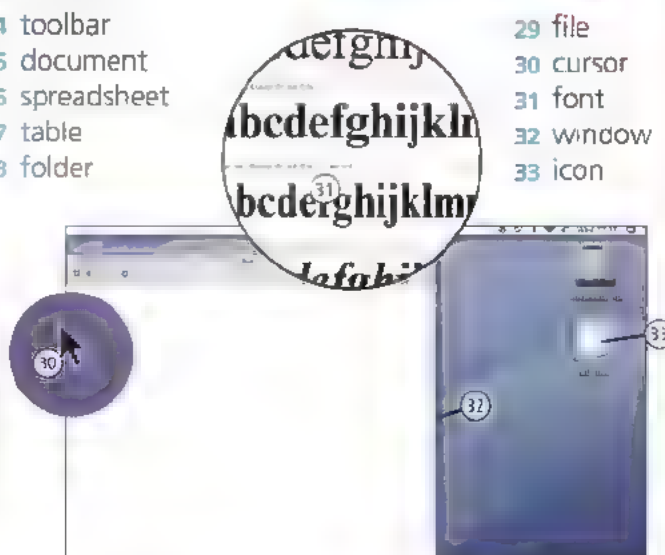
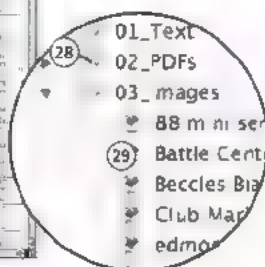
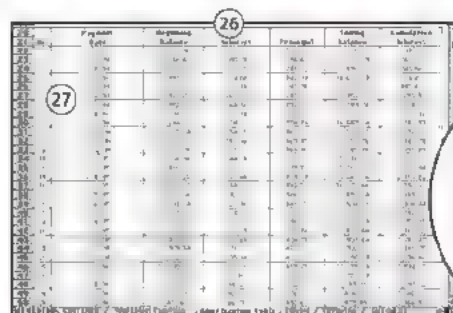
## A HARDWARE

- 1 scanner
- 2 personal computer / PC
- 3 monitor
- 4 web-cam
- 5 display screen
- 6 CD-ROM drive
- 7 hard disk drive
- 8 printer
- 9 keyboard
- 10 mouse mat
- 11 mouse
- 12 laptop
- 13 external hard drive
- 14 speakers
- 15 Memory Stick™
- 16 dongle
- 17 CD-ROM
- 18 console
- 19 gamepad
- 20 joystick
- 21 electronic / computer game



## B SOFTWARE

- 22 word processor
- 23 menu bar
- 24 toolbar
- 25 document
- 26 spreadsheet
- 27 table
- 28 folder



**What's a dongle used for?**

It's used for running protected software and for wireless Internet access.

**What's a joystick used for?**

It's used for controlling video games.

**A What's a CD-ROM used for?**

B It's used for . . . . .

**A What's a . . . . . used for?**

B It's used for . . . . .

**Questions for discussion**

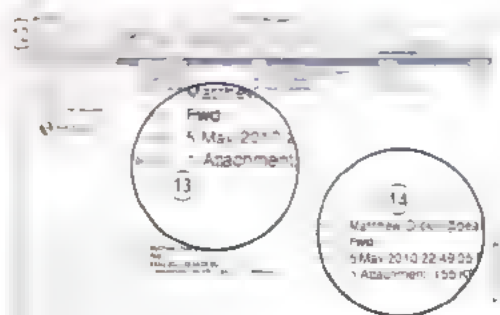
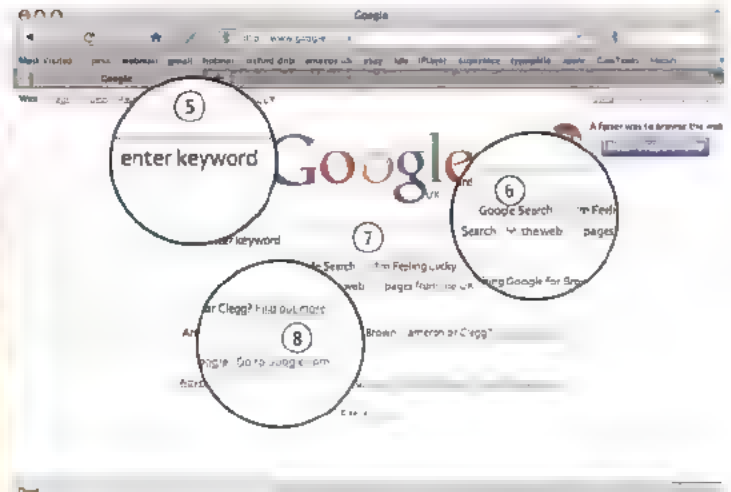
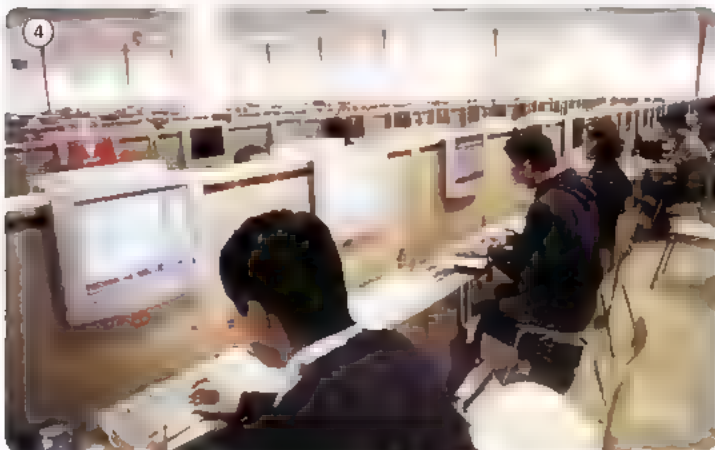
- 1 How much time do you spend in front of a computer each day?
- 2 What software are you familiar with?



# THE INTERNET

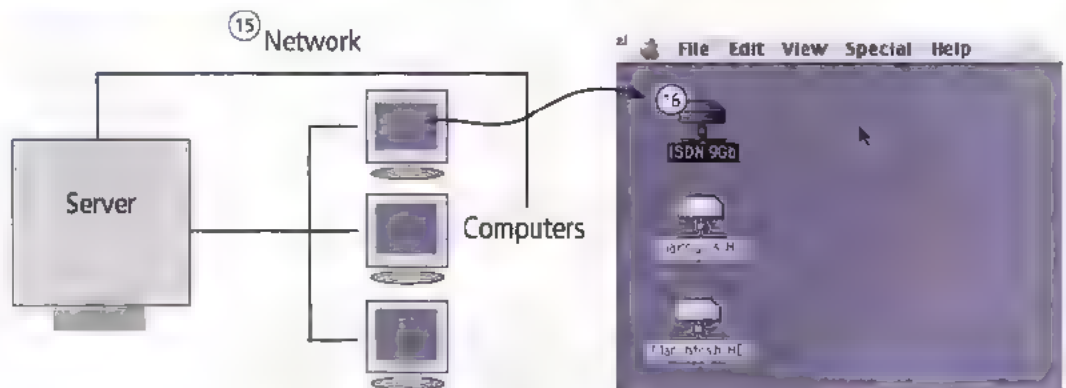
## THE WORLD WIDE WEB

- 1 web browser
- 2 Internet service provider
- 3 password
- 4 Internet café
- 5 keyword
- 6 search engine
- 7 search page
- 8 hyperlink
- 9 website
- 10 web address (URL)
- 11 home page



## E-MAIL

- 12 e-mail software
- 13 file attachment
- 14 e-mail address
- 15 network
- 16 server



You have to use a search engine if you want to find information on the Internet.

You have to know your user name and password if you want to sign in.

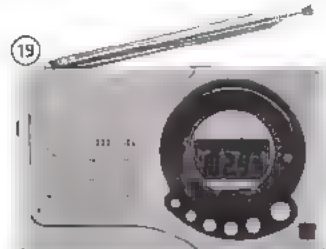
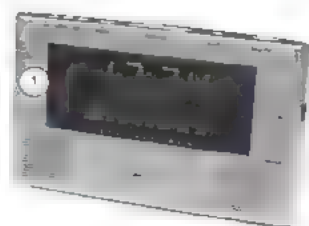
A You have to ..... if you want to .....

## Questions for discussion

- 1 How often do you use the Internet?
- 2 What do you use it for?
- 3 Do you ever have any problems?

# HOME ELECTRONICS AND TELECOMMUNICATIONS 1

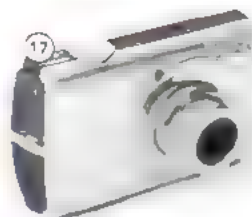
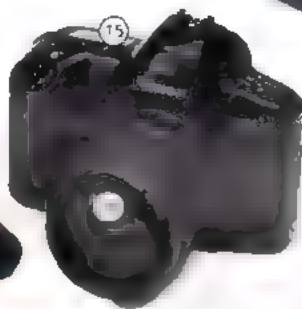
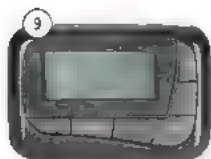
- 1 clock-radio
- 2 Blue-ray™ player
- 3 DVD player
- 4 DVD / digital versatile disc
- 5 satellite TV / cable TV
- 6 digi-box
- 7 remote contro
- 8 flatscreen TV
- 9 games console
- 10 control pad
- 11 tuner
- 12 MP3 player
- 13 speaker
- 14 compact disc / CD player
- 15 personal computer / PC
- 16 headphones
- 17 e-reader
- 18 camcorder
- 19 data radio



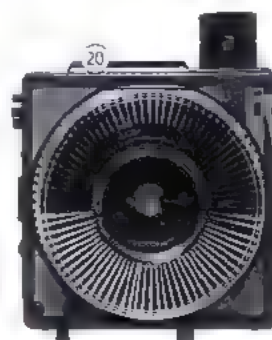
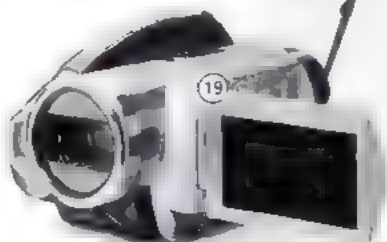


# HOME ELECTRONICS AND TELECOMMUNICATIONS 2

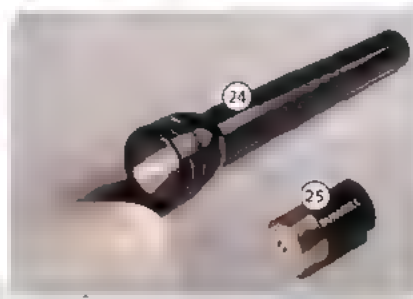
- 1 (cordless) phone
- 2 keypad
- 3 base
- 4 answering machine
- 5 charger
- 6 mobile, cell phone AmE
- 7 Bluetooth™ headset
- 8 text message
- 9 pager



- 10 electronic personal organiser / PDA
- 11 pocket calculator
- 12 flash
- 13 film
- 14 lens
- 15 (still) camera
- 16 tripod
- 17 digital camera
- 18 digital SLR camera
- 19 camcorder
- 20 slide projector
- 21 slides
- 22 memory card
- 23 sat-nav
- 24 torch
- 25 battery
- 26 light bulb



26



## What can you do with your PDA?

I can transfer documents, view images, take photos, shoot short videos, browse the Internet and check my e-mail

## A What can you do with your mobile phone?

B I can make . . . . ., send . . . . ., take . . . . ., play . . . . . and search the . . . . .

## A What can you do with your . . . . .?

B I can . . . . .

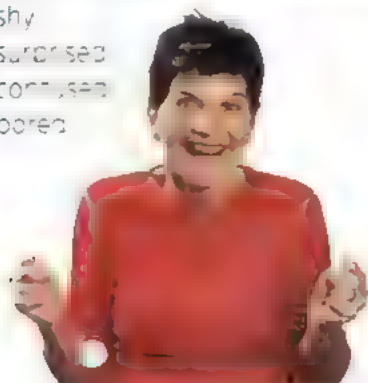
## Questions for discussion

- 1 How often do you buy a new mobile phone?
- 2 Which of these things: do you have? would you like to have?

# ADJECTIVES 1

## FEELINGS

- 1 miserable
- 2 sad
- 3 pleased
- 4 happy
- 5 ecstatic
- 6 annoyed
- 7 angry
- 8 furious
- 9 nervous
- 10 suspicious
- 11 scared
- 12 shy
- 13 surprised
- 14 confused
- 15 bored



Is she sad? (2)

Yes, she is.

Does he look bored? (11)

No, he doesn't. He looks scared.

A Is he / she .....?

B Yes, he / she is. / No, he / she isn't

A Does he / she look .....?

B Yes, he / she does. / No, he / she doesn't.

## Questions for discussion

- 1 How do you usually feel when you finish exams?
- 2 How would you feel if you forgot your girlfriend's / boyfriend's / spouse's birthday?



## OPPOSITES

- 1 neat / tidy
- 2 messy / untidy

- 3 dry
- 4 wet

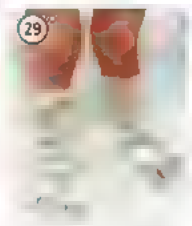
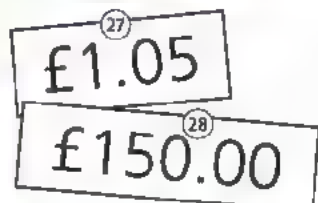
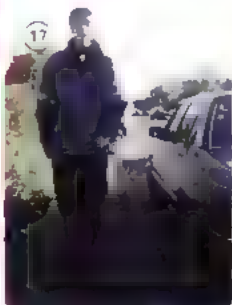
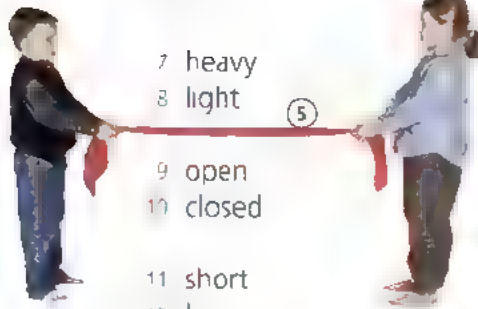
- 5 tight
- 6 loose

- 7 heavy
- 8 light

- 9 open
- 10 closed

- 11 short
- 12 long

- 13 empty
- 14 full



- 15 rough
- 16 smooth

- 17 near / close
- 18 far

- 19 dark
- 20 light

- 21 thin
- 22 thick

- 23 narrow
- 24 wide

- 25 hard
- 26 soft

- 27 cheap
- 28 expensive

dear  
small

fast  
slow

Is it short? (11)

Yes, it is.

Is it expensive? (27)

No, it isn't. It's cheap.

A Is it narrow? (24)

B

A Is it ..... ?

B Yes, it is. / No, it isn't. It's ..... .

## Questions for discussion

Use as many of these adjectives as possible to describe the following.

- 1 an item of clothing you are wearing.
- 2 an object near you.



# PREPOSITIONS 1

1 from  
2 to

3 in front of  
4 behind

5 over  
6 under

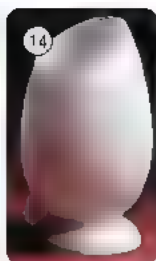
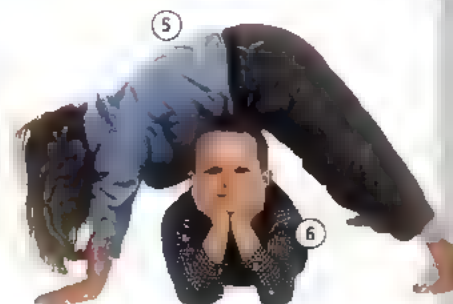
7 in  
8 out

9 up  
10 down

11 onto  
12 off

13 on  
14 off

15 above  
16 below



**Where's she standing? (3)**  
She's standing in front of him.

**Where's she sitting? (16)**  
She's sitting below the boy.

**A Where is he / she / it standing / sitting / going?**

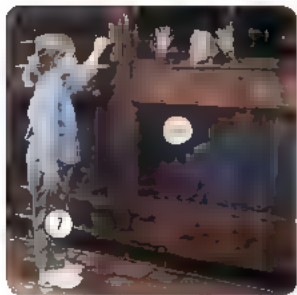
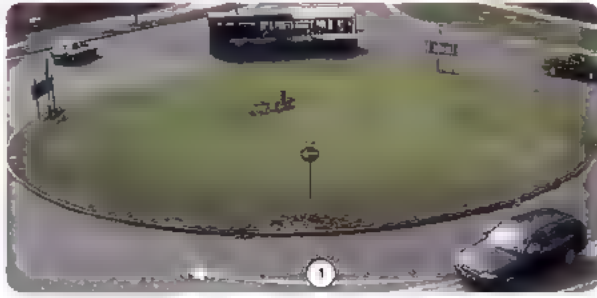
**B He's / She's / It's standing / sitting / going**

**Questions for discussion**

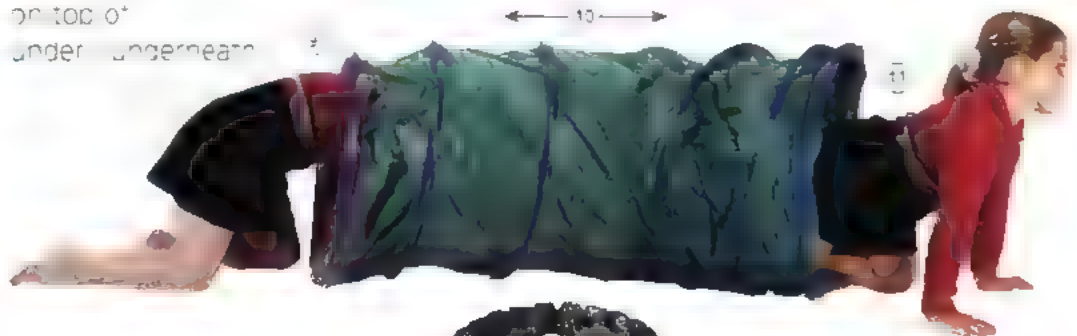
- 1 Describe your position in the room using as many of these prepositions as possible.
- 2 The prepositions 'on' and 'off' are used in phrasal verbs such as 'switch on' and 'switch off'. Can you think of other examples?



- 1 round
- 2 between
- 3 against
- 4 across
- 5 away from
- 6 towards
- 7 outside
- 8 inside
- 9 into
- 10 through
- 11 out of



- 12 along
- 13 beside / next to
- 14 at the top
- 15 in the middle
- 16 at the bottom
- 17 on top of
- 18 under / underneath



**Where is the table? (2)**  
It's between the boy and the girl

**What's he doing? (4)**  
He's walking across the street.

**A What's / What are he / she / they doing?**  
**B He's / She's / They're**

## Questions for discussion

- 1 Describe the location of the objects around you using as many of these prepositions as possible.
- 2 Look outside and describe any people or objects that are moving.

# PRONUNCIATION TABLE

All the words in the *Longman Photo Dictionary* are pronounced on the CDs.  
This Pronunciation table shows you how to say the words in the Word list.

Symbol Consonants	Keyword	Symbol Vowels	Keyword
p	pack	e	bed
b	back	æ	bad
t	tie	i	happy
d	die	iː	keeper
k	class	ɪ	bid
g	glass	ɑː	father
tʃ	church	ɔː	caller
dʒ	judge	ɒ	pot
f	few	ʊ	put
v	view	uː	boot
θ	throw	u	gradual
ð	though	ʌ	cut
s	soon	ɜː	bird
z	zoo	ə	banana
ʃ	shoe	eɪ	make
ʒ	measure	aɪ	bite
m	sum	ɔɪ	boy
n	sun	aʊ	now
ŋ	sung	əʊ	boat
h	hot	ɪə	here
l	lot	eə	hair
r	rod	ʊə	tour
j	yet	eɪə	player
w	wet	aɪə	tire
		ɔɪə	employer
		aʊə	flower
		əʊə	lower

/ˈ/ shows main stress

/ɪ/ shows secondary stress

/ɪ/ means the /ɪ/ sound is pronounced in American English but is usually not pronounced in British English, except at the end of a word when the word that follows begins with a vowel sound

/ə/ means that /ə/ may or may not be used





- Aberdeen /əbə'di:ən/ 112  
 above /ə'əv/ 126  
 accelerator /ək selə'retə/ 73  
 accessories /ək sesə'ri:z/ 53  
 accordion /ə kə'di:ən/ 96  
 accountant /ə kauntənt/ 25  
 acorn /'eikɔ:n/ 117  
 across /ə'krɒs/ 127  
 actor /'æktə/ 93  
 acute angle /ə'kjut æŋɡəl/ 108  
 add /æd/ 69  
 address /ə dres/ 6, 82  
 adjustable spanner /ə dʒʌstəbəl 'spænə/ 29  
 adult /'ædʌlt, ə'dʌlt/ 6  
 aerobics /eə'reubiks/ 92  
 afraid /ə'freɪd/ 124  
 Africa /'æfrɪk/ 114  
 African dress /'æfrɪkən dres/ 49  
 aftershave /'ɑ:ftəʃeɪv/ 40  
 against /ə'geɪnst/ 127  
 age /eɪdʒ/ 6  
 air bed /'eə bed/ 97  
 air filter /'eə 'fɪltə/ 72  
 air tank /'eə tæŋk/ 90  
 air traffic controller /eə træfɪk kən'trɒlə/ 77  
 airtier /'eərə/ 17  
 airing cupboard /'eərɪŋ kəbəd/ 20  
 airmail letter /'eəmeɪl le'tə/ 82  
 Airsure® /'eə'sʊə/ 82  
 aisle /aɪl/ 62, 93  
 aisle seat /'aɪl si:t/ 77  
 Alabama /'ælə'bæmə/ 113  
 alarm clock /ə'lɑ:m klɒk/ 13  
 Alaska /ə'læskə/ 113  
 A-level student /'eɪ levl stju:dnt/ 54  
 Alka-Seltzer™ /'ælkə 'seltse/ 42  
 alligator /'ælgɪtə/ 103  
 along /ə'lɒŋ/ 127  
 alphabet board /'ælfəbet bɔ:d/ 45  
 aluminium foil /'æljʊmɪniəm fɔɪl/ 10  
 amber /'æmbə/ 74  
 ambulance /'æmbjuləns/ 85  
 ambulance service /'æmbjuləns sɜ:vɪs/ 85  
 amethyst /'æmɪθɪst/ 53  
 amplifier /'æmplɪfəɪə/ 96  
 anaesthetist /ə ni:sθetɪst/ 44  
 analogue watch /'ænəlɒɡ wɒtʃ/ 111  
 anchor /'æŋkə/ 78  
 angel fish /'emdʒəl fɪʃ/ 104  
 angler /'æŋɡlə/ 98  
 Anglesey /'æŋɡəlsi/ 112  
 angry /'æŋɡri/ 124  
 ankle /'æŋkl/ 34  
 ankle socks /'.. / 47  
 annoyed /ə'nɔɪd/ 124  
 anorak /'ænərək/ 46  
 answer the phone /'ɑ:nsə ðə fəʊn/ 28  
 answering machine /'ɑ:nsərɪŋ mə'ʃi:m/ 123  
 ant /ænt/ 106  
 antacid /'æntəsɪd/ 42  
 Antarctica /'æn'tɑ:kɪkə/ 114  
 ant histamine tablets /'æntɪ'hɪstəmɪn tæbləts/ 42  
 antlers /'æntlɜ:/ 103  
 apex /'eɪpeks/ 108  
 Appalachian Mountains /'æpələntʃiən 'maʊntənz/ 113  
 apple /'æpl/ 61  
 apple pie /'æpl 'paɪ/ 66  
 application form /'æplɪ'keɪʃən fɔ:m/ 22  
 apricot /'eɪprɪkɒt/ 61  
 April /'eɪprəl/ 109  
 archer /'ɑ:tʃə/ 89  
 archery /'ɑ:tʃəri/ 89  
 architect /'ɑ:kɪtekt/ 25  
 Arizona /'æri zəʊnə/ 113  
 Arkansas /'ɑ:kənsə/ 113  
 arm /ɑ:m/ 34  
 armchair /'ɑ:m'tʃeə/ 14  
 armrest /'ɑ:mrest/ 77  
 arrivals and departures board /ə raɪvəlz ən dɪ pɑ:tʃəz bɔ:d/ 71  
 arrow /'ærəʊ/ 89  
 art /ɑ:t/ 57  
 artery /'ɑ:təri/ 35  
 artichoke /'ɑ:tɪʃəʊk/ 60  
 articulated lorry /ɑ:tɪkjʊlətɪd 'lɒri/ 72  
 artist /'ɑ:tɪst/ 25  
 Asia /'eɪʃə/ 114  
 asparagus /ə'spærəɡəs/ 59  
 assembly line /ə'sembli laɪn/ 30  
 assistant /ə'sɪstənt/ 39  
 astronaut /'æstrənɔ:t/ 119  
 astronomy /ə'strɒnəmi/ 94  
 at the bottom /ət ðə 'bɒtəm/ 127  
 at the top /ət ðə tɒp/ 127  
 Atlanta /'æt'læntə/ 113  
 Atlantic Ocean /ət'læntɪk 'əʊʃən/ 113  
 atlas /'ætɪləs/ 58  
 attic /'ætɪk/ 20  
 aubergine /'əubəʒɪn/ 59  
 audience /'ɔ:diəns/ 93  
 August /'ɔ:gəst/ 109  
 aunt /aʊnt/ 7  
 Australia /ə'streɪliə/ 114  
 Austria /'ɒstriə/ 116  
 autumn /'ɔ:təm/ 118  
 avocado /'ævə'kɑ:dəʊ/ 61  
 away from /ə'weɪ frɒm/ 127  
 axe /æks/ 29  
 baby /'beɪbi/ 6  
 baby bottle /'.. / 16  
 baby carrier /'beɪbi kəriə/ 16  
 baby clothes /'beɪbi kləʊðz/ 16  
 baby cup /'.. / 16  
 baby sling /'beɪbi slɪŋ/ 16  
 baby wipes /'beɪbi waɪps/ 16  
 back /bæk/ 34  
 back teeth /bæk 'ti:θ/ 45  
 backache /'bækeɪk/ 41  
 backboard /'bækbɔ:d/ 87  
 backbone /'bækbaʊn/ 35  
 backgammon /'bækgæmən/ 95  
 bacon /'berkən/ 64  
 badger /'bædʒə/ 103  
 badminton /'bædmɪntən/ 88  
 badminton player /'... / 88  
 badminton racket /'bædmɪntən 'rækt/ 88  
 bag /bæg/ 68  
 bag of sweets /'.. / 83  
 bagel /'beɪɡəl/ 64  
 baggage /'bæɡɪdʒ/ 76  
 baggage carousel /'bæɡɪdʒ kærə'sel/ 76  
 baggage reclaim area /'bæɡɪdʒ rɪkleɪm 'eəriə/ 76  
 baggy /'bæɡi/ 50  
 baguette /bæ'ɡet/ 64  
 bails /beɪlz/ 86  
 bake /beɪk/ 69  
 baked beans /'beɪkt 'bi:nz/ 62, 70  
 baked potato /'beɪkt pə'tetəʊz/ 67  
 baker /'berkə/ 23  
 bakery /'berkəri/ 64  
 baking tray /'beɪkɪŋ treɪ/ 11  
 baklava /'bækləvə/ 66  
 balance beam /'bæləns bi:m/ 89  
 balcony /'bælkəni/ 9  
 bald /bɔ:ld/ 36  
 bald /bɔ:l/ 86  
 bald gown /'bɔ:l gaʊn/ 47  
 ball point pen /'bɔ:l pɔɪnt pen/ 27  
 ballerina /'bælə ri:nə/ 93  
 ballet /'bæleɪ'ba leɪ/ 93  
 ballet dancer /'bæleɪ dɑ:nsə/ 93  
 ballet shoe /'bæleɪ ʃu:/ 93  
 ballooning /'bælju:nɪŋ/ 98  
 ballpoint pen /'bɔ:l pɔɪnt 'pen/ 56  
 banana /'bə'nɑ:nə/-'næ-/ 61  
 band /bænd/ 93  
 bank account number /'bæŋk əkaʊnt nʌmbə/ 79  
 bank balance /'bæŋk bæləns/ 79  
 bank clerk /'bæŋk klɑ:k/ 25, 79  
 bank statement /'bæŋk 'stetmənt/ 79  
 bar /bɑ:/ 32  
 bar of chocolate /bɑ: əv 'tʃɒklɪt/ 83  
 barbecue /'bɑ:bɪkjʊ:/ 18, 69  
 barge /'bɑ:dʒ/ 98  
 barrier /'bæriə/ 71, 75  
 barrister /'bærɪstə/ 24, 33  
 base /beɪs/ 40, 108, 123  
 baseball cap /'beɪsbɔ:l kæp/ 46  
 baseline /'beɪslam/ 88  
 basement /'beɪsmənt/ 20  
 basil /'bæzəl/beɪzəl/ 60  
 basin /'beɪsən/ 45  
 basket /'bɑ:skɪt/ 87, 101  
 basketball /'bɑ:skɪtbɔ:l/ 87  
 basketball player /'... / 87  
 bass guitar /'beɪs gɪ'tɑ:/ 96  
 bassoon /'bə'su:n/ 96  
 bat /bæt/ 86, 88  
 bath /bɑ:θ/ 12  
 bath mat /'bɑ:θ mæt/ 12  
 bath towel /'.. / 12  
 bathrobe /'bɑ:θrəʊb/ 47  
 bathroom /'bɑ:θrʊm/ 20, 32  
 bathroom cabinet /'bɑ:θrʊm 'kæbɪnət/ 12  
 batsman /'bætsmən/ 86  
 battery /'bætəri/ 72, 123  
 bay /beɪ/ 30  
 beach /bi:tʃ/ 117  
 beach ball /'.. / 97  
 beach towel /'.. / 97  
 beach umbrella /'.. / 97  
 beading /'bi:diŋ/ 39  
 beak /bi:k/ 105  
 bear /beə/ 103  
 beard /biəd/ 36  
 beat /bi:t/ 69  
 beautician /'bjʊ:tɪʃən/ 39  
 bedroom /'bedrʊm/ 20  
 bedside table /'bedsaɪd teɪbəl/ 13  
 bedspread /'bedspred/ 13  
 bee /bi:/ 106  
 beef joint /'bi:f dʒɔɪnt/ 64  
 beefburger /'bi:f bɜ:gə/ 67  
 beehive /'bi:həv/ 106  
 beer /biə/ 63  
 beetroot /'bi:tru:t/ 59  
 behind /bi'hænd/ 126  
 beige /beɪʒ/ 51  
 Be fast /'bel'fɑ:st/ 112  
 Belgium /'beɪldʒəm/ 116  
 Belisha beacon /'bɛli:ʃə bi:kən/ 80  
 below /bi'ləʊ/ 126  
 below freezing /'.. / 118  
 belt /belt/ 53  
 bench /bentʃ/ 55  
 bend over /'bend 'əʊvə/ 92  
 beret /'beret'ba reɪ/ 46  
 beside /bi'saɪd/ 127  
 between /bi'twi:n/ 127  
 bib /bɪb/ 16  
 bicycle /'baɪsɪkl/ 72, 89  
 Big Ben /'big ben/ 100  
 bigos /'bi:gʊs/ 65  
 bike /baɪk/ 89  
 bikini /'bi:ki:ni/ 49, 97  
 bill /bɪl/ 105  
 billboard /'bɪlbɔ:d/ 81  
 Billy goat /'bɪli gəʊt/ 102  
 bin /bɪn/ 10, 27  
 bin bags /'bɪn bægz/ 63  
 binoculars /'bɪnɒkjʊləz/ 94  
 biology /'baɪɒlədʒi/ 57  
 bird-watching /'bɜ:d wɒtʃɪŋ/ 94  
 biro™ /'baɪrəʊ/ 27, 56, 83  
 birth certificate /'bɜ:θ sə'tɪfɪkət/ 6  
 birthday card /'bɜ:θdeɪ kɑ:d/ 82  
 biscuits /'bɪskɪts/ 63  
 black /blæk/ 51  
 black belt /'.. / 88  
 black cab /blæk 'kæb/ 71  
 black eye /'.. / 41  
 black hair /'.. / 36

# WORD LIST

- blackboard /'blækbo:d/ 56  
blackcurrant /'blæk'kʌrənt/ 61  
blade /blaɪd/ 91  
blanket /'blæŋkɪt/ 13  
blender /'blendə/ 11  
blini /'bli:ni/ 65  
blond hair /'blɒnd 'heə/ 36  
blood /blʌd/ 41  
blood pressure gauge /'blʌd  
preʃə 'geɪdʒ/ 43  
b-ouse /'blauz/blaʊs/ 47  
b-ow-dry /'bləʊ draɪ/ 39  
b-ue /'blu:/ 51  
b-ue cheese /'.. / 64  
b-ue collar worker /'.. / 25  
b-ueberry /'blu:bəri/ 61  
B-ue ray " player /'blu: rei  
pleɪə/ 122  
B-ue tooth " headset /'blu:tu:θ  
hedset/ 123  
blusher /'blʌʃə/ 40  
board /bo:d/ 95  
boarding pass /'bo:diŋ pa:s/ 76  
boarding school /'bo:diŋ sku:l/  
54  
boating /'boʊtiŋ/ 98  
bobsledding /'bɒbsledɪŋ/ 91  
bobsleigh /'bɒbsleɪ/ 91  
boil /boɪl/ 69  
boiled egg /'boɪld 'eg/ 70  
bolland /'bɒləd, -ləd/ 80  
bolt /boʊlt/ 29  
Bonfire Night /'bɒnfəɪə naɪt/  
109  
bonnet /'bɒnɪt/ 73  
book /buk/ 55  
book of stamps /'buk əv  
stæmps/ 82, 83  
bookcase /'buk-keɪs/ 14  
books /bʊks/ 14  
bookshop /'bukʃɒp/ 84, 99  
booster rocket /'bu:stə 'rɒkɪt/  
119  
boot /bu:t/ 73  
boots /bu:ts/ 47  
border /'bo:də/ 18  
bored /bo:d/ 124  
borscht /'bo:ʃt/ 65  
botanica garden /'bɒtənɪkəl  
gɑ:dn/ 99  
bottle /'bɒtl/ 68  
bottle opener /'bɒtl ə'pəʊnə/ 11  
bottled food /'bɒtld fu:d/ 62  
bounce a ball /'baʊns ə 'bɒl/  
92  
bouncer /'baʊnsə/ 16  
boundary /'baʊndəri/ 86  
bow /bəʊ/ 78, 89, 96  
bow tie /bəʊ 'taɪ/ 48  
bowl /bəʊl/ 15  
bowler /'bəʊlə/ 86  
box /bɒks/ 68  
box of choco-ates /'bɒks əv  
'tʃɒklɪts/ 83  
box of tissues /'.. / 16  
boxer /'bɒksə/ 87  
boxer shorts /'.. / 48  
boxing /'bɒksɪŋ/ 87  
boy /bɔɪ/ 6  
bra /brə/ 47  
brace /breɪs/ 45  
bracelet /breɪslɪt/ 53  
braces /breɪsɪz/ 53  
bradawl /'brædɔ:ɪl/ 29  
braiding /'breɪdɪŋ/ 39  
braids /breɪdz/ 36  
brain /breɪn/ 35  
brake /breɪk/ 73  
brake light /'.. / 73  
brass /bræs/ 96  
Brazil nut /'bræzɪl nat/ 61  
bread /bred/ 70  
break /breɪk/ 38, 69  
breakfast /'brekfəst/ 70  
breastbone /'brestbəʊn/ 35  
brick /brɪk/ 31  
bricklayer /'brɪk,leɪə/ 23  
bridge /brɪdʒ/ 74, 81  
brie /bri:/ 64  
briefcase /'brɪfkeɪs/ 53  
Brighton /'braɪtn/ 112  
Bristol /'brɪstəl/ 112  
broad bean /'brɔ:d 'bi:n/ 60  
broccoli /'brɒkəli/ 59  
broken leg /'brəʊkən 'leg/ 41  
broken zip /'brəʊkən 'zɪp/ 52  
brooch /brəʊtʃ/ 53  
brook /brʊk/ 117  
broom /bru:m/ 17  
brother /brʌðə/ 7  
brothers-in-law /'brʌðəz ɪn  
lɔ:/ 7  
brown /braʊn/ 51  
brown hair /'.. / 36  
bruise /bru:z/ 41  
brush /brʌʃ/ 17, 40  
brush your hair /'.. / 8  
brush your teeth /brʌʃ jɔ:  
'ti:θ/ 8  
brushes /'brʌʃɪz/ 94  
Brussels sprouts /'bræsəlz  
sprauts/ 59  
bucket /'bʌkɪt/ 17, 97  
Buckingham Palace /'bʌkɪŋəm  
pælɪs/ 100  
buckle /'bʌkəl/ 50, 53  
Buddhist shrine /'bʊdɪst 'ʃraɪn/  
110  
Buddhist temple /'bʊdɪst  
tempəl/ 110  
budgerigar /'bʊdʒərɪgə/ 101  
budgie /'bʊdʒi/ 101  
buffalo /'bʌfələʊ/ 103  
buggy /'bʌgi/ 16  
building blocks /'bɪldɪŋ blɒks/  
55  
Bulgaria /'bʌl'geəriə/ 116  
bull /bul/ 102  
bulldozer /'bʊldəʊzə/ 31  
bumper /'bʌmpə/ 73  
bungalow /'bʌŋɡələʊ/ 9  
bunsen burner /'bʌnsən  
'bɜ:nə/ 56  
burgers /'bɜ:ɡəz/ 62  
bus /bas/ 71, 74, 80  
bus driver /'bas draɪvə/ 26, 71  
bus lane /'bas leɪn/ 80  
bus shelter /'bas 'ʃeltə/ 80  
bus stop /'bas stɒp/ 71, 80  
bush /bʊʃ/ 18  
business studies /'bɪznəs  
'stʌdɪz/ 57  
butcher /'bʊtʃə/ 23  
butter /'bʌtə/ 62, 70  
butterfly /'bʌtəflaɪ/ 106  
butternut squash /'bʌtənət  
'skwɒʃ/ 60  
buttocks /'bʌtəks/ 34  
button /'bʌtn/ 50  
buttonhole /'bʌtnhəʊl/ 50  
cabbage /'kæbɪdʒ/ 59  
cabin /'kæbɪn/ 77, 78  
cabin cruiser /'kæbɪn 'kru:zə/  
78  
cable /'keɪbəl/ 78  
cable TV /'keɪbəl ti: 'vi:/ 122  
cactus /'kæktəs/ 117  
cafeteria /'kæfə'tɪəriə/ 58  
cafetière /'kæfə'tjeə/ 10  
cage /keɪdʒ/ 101  
cagoule /kə'ɡu:l/ 46  
cake /keɪk/ 64  
cake stand /'keɪk stænd/ 15  
cake tin /'keɪk tɪn/ 11  
calculator /'kælkjʊleɪtə/ 56  
calendar /'kælɪndə/ 27  
calf /kɑ:f/ 34, 102  
California /kælɪ'fɔ:njə/ 113  
call centre operator /'kɔ:l sentə  
'ɒpəreɪtə/ 25  
calling from a public phone box  
'kɔ:lɪŋ frəm ə 'pʌblɪk 'fəʊn  
bɒks/ 85  
Cambridge /'kæmbrɪdʒ/ 112  
camcorder /'kæmkɔ:də/ 123  
camel /'kæmə/ 51, 103  
camera /'kæmə/ 94  
camisole /'kæmɪsəl/ 47  
camper /'kæmpə/ 98  
camping /'kæmpɪŋ/ 98  
camping stove /'kæmpɪŋ  
stəʊv/ 98  
campsite /'kæmpsait/ 98  
campus /'kæmpəs/ 58  
can /kæn/ 68  
canal /kə'næl/ 98, 117  
candle /'kændl/ 15  
candy AmE /'kændi/ 67  
canoe /kə'nu:/ 90  
canoeing /kə'nu:ɪŋ/ 90  
canoeist /kə'nu:ɪst/ 90  
Canterbury Cathedral /  
kæntə'bəri kə'tɪdrəl/ 100  
captain /'kæptɪn/ 77  
car /kɑ:/ 74  
car seat /'kɑ: si:t/ 16  
caravan /'kærəvæn/ 72  
caravan site /'kærəvæn saɪt/  
98  
card shop /'kɑ:d ʃɒp/ 84  
Cardiff /'kɑ:dɪf/ 112  
cardigan /'kɑ:dɪɡən/ 46  
Cardigan /'kɑ:dɪɡən/ 112  
cardiologist /kɑ:di'ɒlədʒɪst/ 43  
cards /kɑ:dz/ 95  
care worker /'keə,wɜ:kə/ 26  
cargo /'kɑ:ɡəʊ/ 78  
carnival /'kɑ:nɪvəl/ 99  
carpenter /'kɑ:pɪntə/ 23  
carpet /'kɑ:pɪt/ 13  
carriage /'kærɪdʒ/ 71  
carrier bag /'kæriə bæɡ/ 62  
carrot /kærət/ 59  
carrots /'kærəts/ 66  
carry /'kæri/ 37  
cars /kɑ:z/ 72  
carton /'kɑ:tɒn/ 68  
cash /kæʃ/ 79  
cash machine /'kæʃ mə'ʃɪn/ 84  
cashew nut /'kæʃu: nat/ 'kæ'ju:  
nat/ 61  
cashier /'kæʃɪə/ 25, 62, 79  
cashpoint /'kæʃpɔɪnt/ 79  
cashpoint card /'.. / 79  
casserole dish /'kæsərəʊl dɪʃ/  
11  
cassette player /kə'set ,pleɪə/  
73  
castle /'kɑ:sl/ 99  
casual wear /'kæʒʊəl weə/ 48  
cat /kæt/ 101  
cat food /'kæt fu:d/ 63  
cat's eyes /'.. / 74  
catch a ball /'kætʃ ə 'bɔ:l/ 92  
caterpillar /'kætə,pɪlə/ 106  
cauliflower /'kɒli fləʊə/ 59  
cave /keɪv/ 117  
CCTV camera /'si: sɪ: ti: vi:  
'kæmərə/ 80  
CD player /'si: di: ,pleɪə/ 56,  
73  
CD ROM /'si: di: rɒm/ 120  
CD-ROM drive /'si: di: rɒm  
draɪv/ 120  
ceil ing /'si:lɪŋ/ 20  
celeniac /sə'leəriæk/ 60  
celery /'seləri/ 59  
cell phone AmE /'sel fəʊn/ 123  
cellar /'selə/ 20  
cello /'ʃeləʊ/ 96  
cement /sɪ'ment/ 31  
cement mixer /sɪ'ment ,mɪksə/  
31  
centimetre /'sentɪmɪtə/ 68  
central reservation /'sentrəl  
rezə'veɪʃən/ 74  
centre /sentə/ 108  
centre circle /'.. / 86  
cereal /'sɪəriəl/ 63, 70  
chain /tʃeɪn/ 53  
chair /tʃeə/ 15  
chair lift /'tʃeəlift/ 91  
chalk /tʃɔ:k/ 56  
chambermaid /'tʃeɪmbəmeɪd/  
32  
champagne /'ʃæmpem/ 66  
changing mat /'tʃeɪndʒɪŋ mæt/  
16  
charger /'tʃɑ:dʒə/ 123  
cheap /tʃi:p/ 125  
checked /tʃekt/ 51  
check-in desk /'tʃek ɪn desk/  
76  
checking in /'tʃekɪŋ 'ɪn/ 32  
checking out /'tʃekɪŋ 'aʊt/ 32  
checkout area /'tʃekəʊt ,eəriə/  
62  
checkout desk /'tʃek-aʊt ,desk/  
62  
cheek /tʃi:k/ 35  
cheese /tʃi:z/ 62  
cheese on toast /'.. / 70

- cheeseburger /'tʃi:zbɜ:ɡə/ 67  
cheesecake /'tʃi:zkeɪk/ 66  
cheetah /'tʃi:tə/ 103  
chef /ʃef/ 23  
chemist's /'kemɪsts/ 84  
chemistry /'kemɪstri/ 57  
cheque /tʃek/ 79  
cheque card /'tʃek kɑ:d/ 79  
chequebook /'tʃekbʊk/ 79  
cherry /tʃeri/ 61  
chess /tʃes/ 95  
chest /tʃest/ 34  
chest of drawers /'tʃest ɒv draʊəz/ 13  
chestnut tree /'tʃesnʌt tri:/ 117  
chewing gum /'tʃu:ɪŋ ɡʌm/ 83  
Chicago /tʃɪ'kɑ:ɡəʊ/ 113  
chick /tʃɪk/ 102  
chicken /'tʃɪkən/ 102  
chicken leg /'tʃɪkən leg/ 64  
chicken liver pâté /'tʃɪkən lɪvə 'pæteɪ/ 65  
chicken tikka masala /'tʃɪkən 'tɪkə mə'sɑ:lə/ 65  
chicken wrap /'tʃɪkən ræp/ 67  
child /tʃaʊld/ 6  
childminder /'tʃaʊld maɪndə/ 26  
children /'tʃɪldrən/ 7  
chilli pepper /'tʃɪli pepə/ 59  
chilly /'tʃɪli/ 118  
chimney /tʃɪmni/ 9  
chin /tʃɪn/ 34  
Chinese New Year /tʃaɪni:z 'nju: 'jɪə/ 109  
chips /tʃɪps/ 62, 67, 70  
chips AmE /tʃɪps/ 67  
chiroprapist /kɪ rə'peɪdɪst/ 43  
chisel /tʃɪzəl/ 29  
chives /tʃaɪvz/ 60  
chocolate gâteau /tʃɒklɪt 'ɡætoʊ/ 66  
chop /tʃɒp/ 69  
chopped tomatoes /tʃɒpt 'tə:mə'təʊz/ 62  
chopping board /'tʃɒpɪŋ bɔ:d/ 11  
chorizo /tʃə'ri:zəʊ/ 64  
chorus /'kɔ:rəs/ 93  
Christian church /'krɪstʃən tʃɜ:tʃ/ 110  
Christmas Day /'krɪsməs 'deɪ/ 109  
Christmas Eve /'krɪsməs 'i:v/ 109  
chrysanthemum /'krɪ sənθɪmə/ 18  
church /tʃɜ:tʃ/ 99  
church tower /tʃɜ:tʃ 'taʊə/ 99  
cinema /'sɪnəmə/ 93  
circle /'sɜ:kəl/ 108  
circumference /sə'kʌmfərəns/ 108  
Citizens Advice Bureau /'sɪtɪzənz əd'vaɪs bjʊərəʊ/ 22  
city wall /'sɪti 'wɔ:l/ 99  
clam /klæm/ 104  
clap /klæp/ 37  
clarinet /'klærɪ'net/ 96  
classical concert /'klæsɪkəl kɒnsət/ 93  
classroom /'klɔ:srʊm/ 56  
claw /klɔ:/ 104  
claws /klɔ:z/ 105  
cleaner /'kli:nə/ 26  
cleaning fluid /'kli:nɪŋ fluɪd/ 45  
clear /klaɪə/ 118  
clementine /'kleməntɪn/ 61  
cliff /klɪf/ 117  
climber /'klaɪmə/ 89  
climbing /'klaɪmɪŋ/ 89  
climbing frame /'klaɪmɪŋ freɪm/ 55  
cling film™ /'klɪŋfɪlm/ 10  
clock /klɒk/ 71, 111  
clock-radio /klɒk 'reɪdɪəʊ/ 122  
close /klaʊs/ 125  
closed /klaʊzd/ 125  
clothesline /'klaʊzlaɪn/ 17  
cloudy /'klaʊdi/ 118  
clutch /klʌtʃ/ 73  
clutch bag /'klʌtʃ bæɡ/ 53  
coach /kəʊtʃ/ 71  
coaster /'kəʊstə/ 15  
coastline /'kəʊstlaɪn/ 117  
coat /kəʊt/ 46  
coat hanger /'kəʊt hæŋɡə/ 17  
cockatoo /'kɒkə'tu:/ 105  
cockle /'kɒkl/ 102  
cockpit /'kɒk pɪt/ 77  
cockroach /'kɒk-rəʊtʃ/ 106  
cocktail dress /'kɒkteɪl dres/ 47  
cocoa /'kəʊkəʊ/ 63  
coconut /'kəʊkənʌt/ 61  
cod file /kɒd faɪl/ 64  
coffee /'kɒfi/ 63, 66, 70  
coffee maker /'kɒfi meɪkə/ 11  
coffee table /'kɒfi 'teɪbl/ 14  
coin /kɔɪn/ 94  
coin album /'kɔɪn ælbəm/ 94  
coin collecting /'kɔɪn kə'lektɪŋ/ 94  
cola /'kəʊlə/ 63, 67  
cold /kəʊld/ 41, 118  
cold remedy /kəʊld 'remɪdi/ 42  
cold water tap /'kəʊld wɔ:tə/ 12  
coleslaw /'kəʊlsləʊ/ 64  
colar /'kɒlə/ 50  
collection /kə'lekʃən/ 82  
cologne /kə'ləʊn/ 40  
Colorado /'kɒlə'rædəʊ/ 113  
coloured pen /'kələd 'pen/ 83  
colouring book /'kələrɪŋ bʊk/ 55, 83  
colours /'kɒləz/ 51  
comb /kəʊm/ 39, 40  
comb your hair /'kəʊm jʊə haɪ/ 8  
comet /'kɒmɪt/ 119  
compact disc / CD player / kɒmpækt 'dɪsk 'pleɪə, sɪ: 'di: 'pleɪə/ 122  
compass /'kæmpəs/ 56  
compost /'kɒmpəst/ 19  
computer /kəm'pjʊ:tə/ 27, 56  
computer games /'kəm'pjʊ:tə ɡeɪms/ 95, 120  
computer programmer /kəm'pjʊ:tə prə'ɡræmə/ 26  
computer technician /kəm'pjʊ:tə tek'nɪʃən/ 26  
concierge /'kɒnsɪeɪʒ/ 32  
condiments /'kɒndɪmənts/ 63  
conditioner /kən'dɪʃənə/ 12, 40  
conductor /kən'dʌktə/ 93  
cone /kəʊn/ 67  
confectionery /kən'fekʃənəri/ 83  
conference room /'kɒnfərəns ru:m/ 32  
confused /kən'fju:zd/ 124  
conkers /'kɒŋkəz/ 117  
Connecticut /kə'netɪkət/ 113  
console /'kɒnsəʊl/ 120  
constellation /kɒnstə'leɪʃən/ 119  
construction worker /kən'strʌkʃən wɜ:kə/ 31  
consultant /kən'sʌltənt/ 44  
contact lens /'kɒntækt lenz/ 45  
container /kən'teɪnə/ 68  
continents /kɒntɪnənts/ 114  
control pad /kən'trəʊl pæd/ 122  
control tower /kən'trəʊl 'taʊə/ 77  
convertible /kən'vɜ:təbəl/ 72  
conveyor belt /kən'veɪə belt/ 30, 62  
cook /kʊk/ 21, 23, 69  
cookery /'kʊkəri/ 94  
cookery book /'kʊkəri bʊk/ 10  
cooking pot /'kʊkɪŋ pɒt/ 10  
cool /ku:l/ 118  
co-pilot /'kəʊ paɪlət/ 77  
cordless phone /'kɔ:dləs fəʊn/ 123  
corder /'kɒri ændə/ 60  
Cork /kɔ:k/ 112  
corn on the cob /'kɔ:n ɒn ðə 'kɒb/ 59  
corned beef /'kɔ:nd 'bi:f/ 62  
corner /'kɔ:nə/ 108  
correction fluid /kə'rekʃən fluɪd/ 27, 83  
cosmetics /kɒz'metɪks/ 40  
cot /kɒt/ 16  
cottage /'kɒtɪdʒ/ 9  
cotton /'kɒtn/ 52  
couch /kaʊtʃ/ 39  
cough /kɒf/ 41  
cough mixture /'kɒf mɪkstʃə/ 42  
counsellor /'kaʊnsələ/ 43  
counter /'kaʊntə/ 79, 82  
country code /'kʌntri kəʊd/ 85  
country of birth /'kʌntri əv 'bɜ:θ/ 6  
couple /'kʌpəl/ 6  
courgette /'kʊə'zet/ 59  
court /kɔ:t/ 88  
court reporter /kɔ:t rɪ'pɔ:tə/ 33  
court shoes /'kɔ:t ʃu:z/ 47  
courtroom /'kɔ:trʊm/ 33  
couscous /'kuskʊs/ 63, 70  
cousins /'kʌzɪnz/ 7  
covering letter /kʌvərɪŋ leɪtə/ 22  
cow /kaʊ/ 102  
crab /kræb/ 64, 104  
craft fair /krɑ:ft feə/ 99  
crafts /krɑ:fts/ 94  
cranberries /'kræbərɪz/ 61  
crane /kreɪn/ 31, 78, 105  
crayons /'kreɪnz/ 55  
cream /kri:m/ 42, 51, 62, 66  
credit card /'kredit kɑ:d/ 79  
crest /krest/ 105  
crewneck jumper /'kru:nɛk 'dʒʌmpə/ 46  
cricket /'krɪkɪt/ 86  
cricket ball /'kri:kɪt bɔ:l/ 86  
cricket pitch /'kri:kɪt 'pi:tʃ/ 86  
crisps /krɪspz/ 67  
crockery /'krɒkəri/ 15  
crocodile /'krɒkədɪl/ 103  
croissant /'kwɑ:sɒŋ/ 70  
cropped hair /'krɒpt 'heə/ 36  
cross-country skiing /'krɒs kʌntri ski:ŋ/ 91  
crossroads /'krɒsrəʊdz/ 74  
crossword /'krɒswɜ:d/ 95  
crow /kraʊ/ 105  
crowd /kraʊd/ 86  
cruise ship /'kru:z ʃɪp/ 78  
crush /kraʃ/ 69  
crutch /krʌtʃ/ 44  
cry /kraɪ/ 37  
cube /kjʊb/ 108  
cucumber /'kju:kʌmbə/ 59  
cuff /kʌf/ 50  
cufflinks /kʌf lɪŋk/ 53  
cup /kʌp/ 15  
cupboard /kʌbəd/ 10  
cupboard /kʌp bɔ:d/ 68  
curtain /kɜ:tɪn/ 36  
cursor /kɜ:sə/ 120  
curtain /kɜ:tɪn/ 14  
cushion /'kʊʃən/ 14  
customer /'kʌstəmə/ 62, 79  
customs /'kʌstəmz/ 76  
customs officer /'kʌstəmz ɒfɪsə/ 76  
cut /kʌt/ 38, 39, 41  
cut up /kʌt 'ʌp/ 69  
cutlery /'kʌtləri/ 15  
CV /'si: 'vi:/ 22  
cycling /'saɪklɪŋ/ 89  
cycling shorts /'saɪklɪŋ ʃɔ:ts/ 49  
cyclist /'saɪklɪst/ 89  
cyclists only sign /'saɪklɪsts 'əʊnli saɪn/ 75  
cylinder /'sɪlɪndə/ 108  
cylinder block /'sɪlɪndə blɒk/ 72  
cymbal /'sɪmbəl/ 96  
Cyprus /'saɪprəs/ 116  
Czech Republic /tʃek rɪ'pʌblɪk/ 116  
daffodil /'dæfədɪl/ 18  
dairy products /'deəri prɒdʌkts/ 62  
daisy /'deɪzi/ 18  
Dallas /dæləs/ 113  
dam /dæm/ 117  
dance /da:ns/ 37  
dark /dɑ:k/ 125



# WORD LIST

dark hair /ˈɑː / 36  
 dashboard /ˈdæʃbɔːd/ 73  
 date /deɪt/ 61  
 date of birth /ˈdeɪt əv ˈbɜːθ/ 6  
 daughter /ˈdɔːtə/ 7  
 daughter-in-law /ˈdɔːtər ɪn lɔː/ 7  
 days of the week /deɪz əv ðə wiːk/ 109  
 daytime telephone number /ˈdeɪtaɪm ˈtelɪfəʊn nʌmbə/ 6  
 debit card /ˈdeɪt kɑːd/ 79  
 decay /dɪˈkeɪ/ 45  
 December /dɪˈsembə/ 109  
 deck /dek/ 78  
 deckchair /ˈdektʃeə/ 97  
 deep /diːp/ 125  
 deer /dɪə/ 103  
 defendant /dɪˈfendənt/ 33  
 defenders /dɪˈfendəz/ 31  
 degrees Celsius /ˈdiːgrɪz ˈselsɪəs/  
 Centigrade /dɪˈɡriːz ˈselsɪəs/  
 degrees Fahrenheit /dɪˈɡriːz fæˈrənhaɪt/ 118  
 Delaware /ˈdeləweə/ 113  
 delicatessen /ˈdelɪkəˈtesən/ 64  
 delivery /dɪˈlɪvəri/ 82  
 denim /ˈdenɪm/ 52  
 Denmark /ˈdenmɑːk/ 116  
 dental floss /ˈdentl flɒs/ 45  
 dental nurse /ˈdentl nɜːs/ 45  
 dentist /ˈdentɪst/ 24, 45  
 dentures /ˈdentʃəz/ 45  
 department store /dɪˈpɑːtmənt ˈstɔː/ 80, 84  
 departure gates /dɪˈpɑːtʃə ˈgeɪts/ 76  
 deposit box / slot /dɪˈpɒzɪt bɒks, dɪˈpɒzɪt slɒt/ 79  
 depth /depθ/ 108  
 dermatologist /ˈdɜːməˈtɒlədʒɪst/ 43  
 desert /ˈdezət/ 117  
 design and technology /dɪˈzaɪn ən tekˈnɒlədʒi/ 57  
 designer /dɪˈzaɪnə/ 25  
 desk /desk/ 14, 27, 56  
 desk diary /ˈdesk ˈdaɪəri/ 27  
 desk lamp /ˈdesk læmp/ 27  
 desk tidy /ˈdesk ˈtaɪdi/ 27  
 dessert trolley /dɪˈzɜːt trɒli/ 65  
 desserts /dɪˈzɜːts/ 66  
 dessertspoon /dɪˈzɜːtspuːn/ 15  
 detached house /dɪˈtætʃt haʊs/ 9  
 diagonal /daɪˈæɡənəl/ 108  
 dialling code /ˈdaɪəlɪŋ kɔd/ 85  
 diameter /daɪˈæmɪtə/ 108  
 diamond /ˈdaɪəmənd/ 53  
 dice /daɪs/ 95  
 dictionary /dɪkʃənəri/ 58  
 dietician /daɪˈetɪʃən/ 43  
 dig the soil /dɪɡ ðə ˈsɔɪl/ 19  
 digger /ˈdɪɡə/ 31  
 digi-box /ˈdɪdʒi bɒks/ 122  
 digital camera /ˈdɪdʒɪtəl ˈkæməɪə/ 123  
 digital radio /ˈdɪdʒɪtəl ˈreɪdɪəʊ/ 122

digital SLR camera /ˈdɪdʒɪtəl ˈes el ˈɑː ˈkæməɪə/ 123  
 digital watch /ˈdɪdʒɪtəl ˈwɒtʃ/ 111  
 dil /dɪl/ 60  
 dim sum /dɪm sʌm/ 65  
 dining room /ˈdaɪnɪŋ ruːm/ 20  
 dining room table /ˈdaɪnɪŋ ruːm ˈteɪbl/ 15  
 dinner /ˈdɪnə/ 70  
 dinner jacket /ˈdɪnə ˈdʒækt/ 48  
 dishcloth /ˈdɪʃklɒθ/ 10  
 dishwasher /ˈdɪʃwɒʃə/ 10  
 display screen /ˈdɪspleɪ skrin/ 120  
 distributor /dɪˈstrɪbjʊtə/ 72  
 diver /ˈdaɪvə/ 90  
 divided by /dɪˈvaɪdɪd baɪ/ 107  
 diving /ˈdaɪvɪŋ/ 90  
 diving board /ˈdaɪvɪŋ bɔːd/ 90  
 divorced /dɪˈvɔːst/ 6  
 Diwali /dɪˈwɑːli/ 109  
 DIY /dɪˈaɪ ˈwaɪ/ 94  
 do a handstand /duː ə ˈhændstænd/ 92  
 do homework /duː ˈhəʊmwɜːk/ 21  
 do press-ups /duː ˈpres ʌps/ 92  
 do sit-ups /duː ˈsɪt ʌps/ 92  
 do the laundry /duː ðə ˈlɒndri/ 21  
 dock /dɒk/ 78  
 doctor /ˈdɒktə/ 24, 43  
 doctor's surgery /ˈdɒktəz sɜːdʒəri/ 43  
 document /ˈdɒkjumənt/ 120  
 document case /ˈdɒkjumənt ˈkeɪs/ 53  
 dog /dɒɡ/ 101  
 dog food /ˈdɒɡ fuːd/ 63  
 doll /dɒl/ 55  
 doll's pram /ˈdɒlz præm/ 55  
 dolphin /ˈdɒlfɪn/ 104  
 doner kebab /ˈdɒnə kɪˈbæb/ 67  
 dangle /ˈdɒŋɡəl/ 120  
 donkey /ˈdɒŋki/ 102  
 door /dɔː/ 73  
 door handle /ˈdɔː ˈhændl/ 10  
 doorbell /ˈdɔːbel/ 9  
 doorknob /ˈdɔːknɒb/ 9  
 doorstep /ˈdɔːstep/ 9  
 dormitory /ˈdɔːmɪtəri/ 54  
 double bass /ˈdʌbəl ˈbeɪs/ 96  
 double bed /ˈdʌbəl ˈbed/ 13  
 double oven /ˈdʌbəl ˈəʊvən/ 10  
 double room /ˈdʌbəl ruːm/ 32  
 double yellow line /ˈdʌbəl ˈjeləʊ laɪn/ 80  
 doughnut /ˈdɔːnʌt/ 67  
 Dover /ˈdɔːvə/ 112  
 down /daʊn/ 126  
 downhill skiing /ˈdaʊnhɪl ˈskiɪŋ/ 91  
 Downing Street /ˈdaʊnɪŋ striːt/ 100  
 downstairs /ˈdaʊn steəz/ 20  
 dragonfly /ˈdræɡənflaɪ/ 106  
 drainpipe /ˈdrempeɪp/ 9  
 drape AmE /dreɪp/ 14  
 draughts /ˈdraʊfts/ 95  
 draughtsman /ˈdraʊftsmən/ 25  
 draw /drɔː/ 38

drawer /drɔː/ 10, 13  
 drawing pins /ˈdrɔːɪŋ pɪnz/ 83  
 dress /dres/ 47  
 dressing gown /ˈdresɪŋ gaʊn/ 47  
 dressing table /ˈdresɪŋ teɪbl/ 13  
 dressmaker /ˈdresˌmeɪkə/ 52  
 drill /drɪl/ 45  
 drill bits /ˈdrɪl bɪts/ 29  
 drinks /drɪŋks/ 63, 66  
 drip /drɪp/ 85  
 drive /draɪv/ 9  
 driving licence /ˈdraɪvɪŋ laɪsəns/ 6  
 drum /drʌm/ 96  
 drum kit /ˈdrʌm kɪt/ 96  
 dry /draɪ/ 125  
 dry goods /ˈdraɪ ɡʊdz/ 63  
 dry yourself /ˈdraɪ jəself/ 8  
 dual carriageway /ˈdʒuːəl ˈkæərɪdʒweɪ/ 74  
 Dublin /ˈdʌblɪn/ 112  
 duck /dʌk/ 102  
 duckling /ˈdʌklɪŋ/ 102  
 dummy /ˈdʌmi/ 16  
 dumper truck /ˈdʌmpə trʌk/ 31  
 Dun Laoghaire /ˈdʌn ˈlɔːri/ 112  
 Dundee /ˈdʌn diː/ 112  
 dungarees /ˈdʌŋɡəˈriːz/ 48  
 Durham /ˈdʌrəm/ 112  
 dust /dʌst/ 21  
 duster /ˈdʌstə/ 17  
 dustpan /ˈdʌstpæn/ 17  
 duty-free shop /ˈdʒuːti ˈfriː ʃɒp/ 76  
 duvet /ˈdʊvet, djuː-/ 13  
 DVD /diː viː diː/ 122  
 DVD player /ˈdiː viː ˈpleɪə/ 14, 56, 122  
 eagle /ˈiːɡəl/ 105  
 ear /ɪə/ 34  
 ear protectors /ˈɪə prəˈtektəz/ 31  
 ear, nose, throat specialist /ˈɪə nəʊz ˈθrəʊt speʃəlɪst/ 43  
 earring /ˈɪərɪŋ/ 53  
 Earth /ɜːθ/ 119  
 easel /ˈiːzl/ 55  
 Easter Sunday /ˈiːstə ˈsaʊndei/ 109  
 ecstatic /ɪkˈstætɪk/ 124  
 edge /edʒ/ 108  
 Edinburgh /ˈedɪnbərə/ 112  
 Edinburgh Castle /ˈedɪnbərə ˈkɑːsl/ 100  
 eel /iːl/ 104  
 egg /eg/ 105  
 eggs /egz/ 62  
 Eid ul-Fitr /ˈɪd ul ˈfɪtrə/ 109  
 eight /eɪt/ 107  
 eight am / eight (o'clock) in the morning /eɪt ɪn ˈmɔːnɪŋ/ 111  
 eight pm / eight (o'clock) in the evening /eɪt pɪː ˈem, eɪt ˈækloʊk ɪn ðɪ ˈiːvɪnɪŋ/ 111  
 eighteen /ˈeɪtɪn/ 107  
 eighteen hundred hours /ˈeɪtɪn ˈhʌndrəd əvəz/ 111  
 eighty /ˈeɪti/ 107

elastic band /ɪˈlæstɪk ˈbænd/ 27  
 e.bow /ˈelbəʊ/ 34  
 elderly /ˈeldəli/ 6  
 electric drill /ɪˈlektrɪk ˈdrɪl/ 29  
 electric guitar /ɪˈlektrɪk ɡɪˈtɑː/ 96  
 electric mixer /ɪˈlektrɪk ˈmɪksə/ 11  
 electric shaver /ɪˈlektrɪk ˈʃeɪvə/ 40  
 electric typewriter /ɪˈlektrɪk ˈtaɪpˌraɪtə/ 27  
 electric window button /ɪˈlektrɪk ˈwɪndəʊ ˈbʌtn/ 73  
 electrician /ɪˈlekˈtriʃən, ˈelɪk-/ 23  
 electronic games /ɪˈlektrɒnɪk ˈɡeɪmz/ 120  
 electronic personal organiser /ɪˈlektrɒnɪk ˈpɜːsənəl ˈɔːɡənɪzə/ 123  
 electronics shop /ɪˈlekˈtrɒnɪks ʃɒp/ 84  
 elephant /ˈelɪfənt/ 103  
 elevator AmE /ˈeləvətə/ 32  
 eleven /ɪˈlevən/ 107  
 eleven hundred hours /ɪˈlevən ˈhʌndrəd əvəz/ 111  
 e-mail /iː meɪl/ 121  
 e-mail address /iː meɪl əˈdres-/ 6, 22, 121  
 e-mail software /iː meɪl ˈsɒftweə/ 121  
 embroidery /ɪmˈbrɔɪdəri/ 94  
 emerald /ˈemərəld/ 53  
 emergency number /ɪˈmɜːdʒənsi nʌmbə/ 85  
 emery board /ˈeməri bɔːd/ 40  
 empty /ˈempti/ 68, 125  
 en suite shower room /ɒn swɪt ˈʃaʊə ruːm/ 20  
 encyclopedia /ɪnˌsaɪkləˈpiːdiə/ 58  
 engine /ˈendʒɪn/ 71, 72  
 England /ˈɪŋɡlənd/ 112  
 english /ˈɪŋɡlɪʃ/ 57  
 English breakfast /ˈɪŋɡlɪʃ ˈbrekfəst/ 70  
 envelope /ˈenvələʊp/ 82  
 equals /ɪˈkwəlz/ 107  
 e-reader /iː ˈriːdə/ 122  
 escalator /ˈeskəleɪtə/ 84  
 estate agent /ɪˈsteɪt ˈeɪdʒənt/ 25  
 estate car /ɪˈsteɪt kɑː/ 72  
 Estonia /ˈestəʊniə/ 116  
 European Union /ˈjʊərəpiən ˈjuːnjən/ 116  
 euros /ˈjʊərəʊz/ 79  
 evening gown /ˈiːvɪnɪŋ gaʊn/ 47  
 evidence /ˈeɪdəns/ 33  
 examination couch /ɪɡˌzæmɪˈneɪʃən kaʊtʃ/ 43  
 excavation site /ˌekskaˈveɪʃən saɪt/ 31  
 excavator /ˌekskaˈveɪtə/ 31  
 exchange rates /ɪksˈtʃeɪndʒ reɪts/ 79

exercise bike /'eksəsaɪz baɪk/ 92  
 exercise book /'eksəsaɪz buːk/ 56  
 exhaust pipe /ɪg zɔːst paɪp/ 73  
 exhibition /'eksɪbɪʃən/ 99  
 ex-husband /'eks 'hʌzbənd/ 7  
 expensive /ɪk'spensɪv/ 125  
 external hard drive /ɪk'stɜːnl 'hɑːd draɪv/ 120  
 ex-wife /'eks 'waɪf/ 7  
 eye /aɪ/ 34  
 eye drops /'aɪ drɒps/ 42, 45  
 eye shadow /'aɪ ʃædəʊ/ 40  
 eyebrow /'aɪbrəʊ/ 35  
 eyebrow pencil /'aɪbrəʊ 'pɛnsəl/ 40  
 eyelash /'aɪləʃ/ 35  
 eyelid /'aɪlɪd/ 35  
 eyeliner /'aɪlənaɪə/ 40  
 fabric conditioner /'fæbrɪk kən'dɪʃənə/ 17  
 fabric shop /'fæbrɪk ʃɒp/ 84  
 face /feɪs/ 34, 108, 111  
 facecloth /'feɪsklɒθ/ 12  
 facial /'feɪʃəl/ 39  
 factory worker /'fæktəri 'wɜːkə/ 25  
 fair hair /'feə 'heə/ 36  
 fajitas /'fæɪtəs/ 65  
 faɪafel /'fæɪfəl/ 67  
 falcon /'fɔːlkən/ 105  
 fall /fɔːl/ 37, 92  
 fall AmE /fɔːl/ 118  
 family name /'fæməli neɪm/ 6  
 fans /fænz/ 86  
 far /fɑː/ 125  
 farmer /'fɑːmə/ 23  
 fashion store /'fæʃən stɔː/ 84  
 fast /fɑːst/ 125  
 father /'fɑːðə/ 7  
 Father's Day /'fɑːðəz deɪ/ 109  
 father-in-law /'fɑːðə ɪn lɔː/ 7  
 fatty tissue /'fæti 'tɪʃuː/ 35  
 faucet AmE /'fɔːsɪt/ 10  
 fax a document /'fæks ə 'dɒkjumənt/ 28  
 fax machine /'fæks mə'ʃiːn/ 27  
 feathers /'feðəz/ 105  
 February /'februəri/ 109  
 feed the baby /'fiːd ðə beɪ/ 21  
 feed the dog /'fiːd ðə dɒg/ 21  
 feelings /'fiːlɪŋz/ 124  
 fence /fens/ 9, 19  
 fenner /'fenl/ 60  
 ferry /'feri/ 78  
 fertiliser /'fɜːtɪlaɪzə/ 19  
 festivals /'festɪvəlz/ 109  
 field /fiːld/ 117  
 fielder /'fiːldə/ 86  
 fifteen /'fɪf'tiːn/ 107  
 fifteen hundred hours /'fɪftiːn haʊndrəd aʊəz/ 111  
 fifth /fɪfθ/ 107  
 fifty /'fɪfti/ 107  
 fifty pence / fifty pence piece / 'fɪfti 'pens, 'fɪfti pens 'piːs/ 79  
 fifty percent /'fɪfti pə'sent/ 107  
 fifty pounds / fifty pound note /'fɪfti 'paʊndz, 'fɪfti paʊnd nɔːt/ 79

fig /fɪg/ 61  
 figure skate /'fɪgə sket/ 91  
 figure skater /'fɪgə 'skeɪtə/ 91  
 figure skating /'fɪgə 'sketɪŋ/ 91  
 file /faɪl/ 29, 120  
 file attachment /'faɪl ə tæʃmənt/ 121  
 file papers /'faɪl 'peɪpəz/ 28  
 files /faɪlz/ 27  
 filing cabinet /'faɪlɪŋ 'kæbɪnət/ 27  
 fill /fɪl/ 38  
 fill in a form /'fɪl ɪn ə 'fɔːm/ 28  
 fillet of sole /'fɪlɪt əv 'səʊl/ 65  
 filling /'fɪlɪŋ/ 45  
 film /fɪlm/ 93, 123  
 Filofax™ /'faɪləʊ'fæks/ 53  
 fin /fɪn/ 104  
 financial adviser /'fæ.næn.sɪ.əl əd vaɪzə/ 79  
 finger /'fɪŋgə/ 34  
 Finland /'fɪnlənd/ 116  
 fir cone /'fɜː kəʊn/ 117  
 fir tree /'fɜː triː/ 117  
 fire /faɪə/ 85  
 fire brigade /'faɪə brɪ'geɪd/ 85  
 fire engine /'fɜː ɛnʒɪn/ 85  
 fire extinguisher /'faɪə ɪk'stɪŋgwɪʃə/ 30, 85  
 fire fighter /'faɪə 'faɪtə/ 24, 85  
 fireguard /'faɪə'gɑːd/ 14  
 fireplace /'faɪəpleɪs/ 14  
 first /fɜːst/ 107  
 first class /'fɜːst klɑːs/ 71  
 first class post /'fɜːst klɑːs 'pəʊst/ 82  
 first floor /'fɜːst flɔː/ 20  
 first name /'fɜːst neɪm/ 6  
 first-aid kit /'fɜːst aɪd kɪt/ 30  
 fish /fɪʃ/ 104  
 fish and chips /'fɪʃ ən 'tʃɪps/ 67  
 fish and seafood /'fɪʃ ən siː'fuːd/ 64  
 fish fingers /'fɪʃ 'fɪŋgəz/ 62, 70  
 fish tank /'fɪʃ tæŋk/ 101  
 fisherman /'fɪʃməŋ/ 23, 90  
 fishing /'fɪʃɪŋ/ 90  
 fishing hook /'fɪʃɪŋ 'hʊk/ 98  
 fishing line /'fɪʃɪŋ laɪn/ 90  
 fishing rod /'fɪʃɪŋ rɒd/ 90, 98  
 fitted sheet /'fɪtɪd ʃiːt/ 13  
 five /faɪv/ 107  
 five pence / five pence piece / 'faɪv 'pens, 'faɪv pens 'piːs/ 79  
 five pounds / five pound note /'faɪv paʊndz, 'tuː paʊnd nɔːt/ 79  
 fizzy drink /'fɪzi drɪŋk/ 67  
 fizzy mineral water /'fɪzi 'mɪnərəl 'wɔːtə/ 66  
 flag /flæɡ/ 81, 119  
 flamingo /'flæmɪŋɡəʊ/ 105  
 flannel /'flænl/ 12  
 flash /flæʃ/ 123  
 flats /flæts/ 9  
 flatscreen TV /'flætskriːn tiː viː/ 122  
 fleece /fliːs/ 46

flight attendant /'flaɪt ə tendənt/ 77  
 flight information screens /'flaɪt ɪnfə'meɪʃən 'skriːnz/ 76  
 flip-flops /'flɪp flɒps/ 47  
 flipper /'flɪpə/ 104, 105  
 floor /flɔː/ 20  
 Florida /'flɒrɪdə/ 113  
 florist /'flɒrɪst/ 23  
 flour /flaʊə/ 63  
 flowerbed /'flaʊəbed/ 18  
 flowers /'flaʊəz/ 14, 18  
 flu /fluː/ 41  
 flute /fluːt/ 96  
 fly /flaɪ/ 106  
 flyover /'flaɪ-əʊvə/ 74  
 foal /fəʊl/ 102  
 foggy /'fɒgi/ 118  
 fold /fəʊld/ 38  
 folder /'fəʊldə/ 27, 120  
 font /fɒnt/ 120  
 food processor /'fuːd prə'sesə/ 11  
 foot /fʊt/ 34  
 football /'fʊtbɔːl/ 86  
 football boots /'fʊtbɔːl bʊts/ 86  
 footballer /'fʊtbɔːlə/ 86  
 footrest /'fʊt-rest/ 39  
 footwear /'fʊtweə/ 47  
 forearm /'fɔːrərm/ 34  
 forehead /'fɒrɪd, 'fɔːhed/ 35  
 foreign currency /'fɔːrn kərənsi/ 79  
 foreman /'fɔːməŋ/ 30  
 forest /'fɒrɪst/ 117  
 fork /fɔːk/ 15, 19  
 forklift /'fɔːklɪft/ 30  
 formal wear /'fɔːməl weə/ 47, 48  
 forty /'fɔːti/ 107  
 foundation /'faʊn deɪʃən/ 40  
 fountain pen /'faʊntɪn pen/ 83  
 four /fɔː/ 107  
 fourteen /'fɔː'tiːn/ 107  
 fourth /'fɔːθ/ 107  
 four-wheel drive /'fɔː wiːl 'draɪv/ 72  
 fox /fɒks/ 103  
 foyer /'fɔɪə/ 32  
 frame /freɪm/ 45  
 France /frɑːns/ 116  
 franking machine /'fræŋkɪŋ mə'ʃiːn/ 27  
 freezer /'friːzə/ 10  
 freezing /'friːzɪŋ/ 118  
 freight lift /'freɪt lɪft/ 30  
 French /frentʃ/ 57  
 French bean /'frentʃ 'biːn/ 59  
 French fries /'frentʃ fraɪz/ 67  
 French horn /'frentʃ 'hɔːn/ 96  
 Friday /'fraɪdi/ 109  
 fridge /frɪdʒ/ 10  
 fried chicken /'fraɪd tʃɪkɪn/ 67  
 fringe /frɪndʒ/ 36  
 frog /frɒɡ/ 103  
 from /frɒm/ 126  
 front door /'frʌnt 'dɔː/ 9  
 front garden /'frʌnt 'ɡɑːdn/ 9  
 front teeth /'frʌnt tiːθ/ 45  
 frown /fraʊn/ 37

frozen foods /'fraʊzən fuːdz/ 62  
 fry /fraɪ/ 69  
 frying pan /'fraɪ-ɪŋ pæn/ 11  
 fudge /fʌdʒ/ 83  
 fuel gauge /'fjuːəl ɡeɪdʒ/ 73  
 fuel tank /'fjuːəl tæŋk/ 119  
 full /fʊl/ 68, 125  
 full cream milk /'fʊl kriːm miːlk/ 70  
 full moon /fʊl 'muːn/ 119  
 fur /fɜː/ 101  
 furious /'fjʊəriəs/ 124  
 galaxy /'ɡæləksi/ 119  
 Galway /'ɡɔːlweɪ/ 112  
 gamepad /'ɡempæd/ 120  
 games /ɡeɪmz/ 95  
 games console /'ɡeɪmz kən'səʊl/ 122  
 garage /'ɡærɑːʒ/ 9, 72  
 garden shed /'ɡɑːdn 'ʃed/ 18  
 gardener /'ɡɑːdnə/ 23  
 gardening /'ɡɑːdnɪŋ/ 94  
 gardening gloves /'ɡɑːdnɪŋ ɡlʌvz/ 19  
 garlic /'ɡɑːlɪk/ 59  
 garlic press /'ɡɑːlɪk 'pres/ 11  
 gate /ɡeɪt/ 9, 87  
 gauze pad /'ɡɔːz pæd/ 42  
 gear lever/stick /'ɡiə 'liːvə, 'ɡiə stɪk/ 73  
 gear shift AmE /'ɡiə ʃɪft/ 73  
 gems /dʒemz/ 53  
 general practitioner (GP) /'dʒenərəl præk'tɪʃənə, 'dʒiː piː/ 43  
 geography /dʒi'ɒɡrəfi/ 57  
 Georgia /dʒɔːdʒiə/ 113  
 geranium /'dʒə'reɪniəm/ 18  
 gerbil /'dʒɜːbəl/ 101  
 German /'dʒɜːmən/ 57  
 Germany /'dʒɜːməni/ 116  
 get dressed /'get 'drest/ 8  
 get up /'get 'ʌp/ 8  
 gherkins /'ɡɜːkmz/ 67  
 gills /ɡɪlz/ 104  
 ginger hair /'dʒɪŋdʒə 'heə/ 36  
 giraffe /dʒɪ'raɪf/ 103  
 girder /'ɡɜːdə/ 31  
 girl /ɡɜːl/ 6  
 give /ɡɪv/ 38  
 give way sign /'ɡɪv 'weɪ sɑːn/ 75  
 Glasgow /'glæzɡəʊ/ 112  
 glasses /'glɑːsɪz/ 45  
 glasses case /'glɑːsɪz keɪs/ 45  
 glove /ɡlʌv/ 87  
 gloves /'glʌvz/ 46  
 glue /ɡluː/ 38, 55  
 go shopping /ɡəʊ 'ʃɒpɪŋ/ 21  
 go to bed /ɡəʊ tə 'bed/ 8  
 go to work /ɡəʊ tə wɜːk/ 8  
 goal /ɡəʊl/ 86  
 goal area /'ɡəʊl eəriə/ 86  
 goal ine /'ɡəʊl laɪn/ 86  
 goalie /'ɡəʊli/ 86  
 goalkeeper /'ɡəʊlkiːpə/ 86  
 goalpost /'ɡəʊlpəʊst/ 86  
 goatee /ɡəʊ tiː/ 36  
 goggles /'ɡɒɡlɪz/ 90  
 gold /ɡəʊld/ 53  
 goldfish /'ɡəʊld fɪʃ/ 101

# WORD LIST

goldfish bowl /'gɒlɪʃ baʊl/ 101  
 golf /gɒlf/ 89  
 golf ball /'gɒlf bɔːl/ 89  
 golf club /gɒlf klʌb/ 89  
 golfer /'gɒlfə/ 89  
 goose /guːs/ 102  
 gooseberry /'gʊzberi/ 61  
 gonnella /gə'nɪlə/ 103  
 gosling /'gɒzlɪŋ/ 102  
 gown /gaʊn/ 39  
 grams /græmz/ 68  
 grandchildren /'græntʃɪldrən/ 7  
 granddaughter /'grændɔːtə/ 7  
 grandfather /'grænfɑːðə/ 7  
 grandmother /'grænmʌðə/ 7  
 grandparents /'grænpæərənts/ 7  
 grandson /'grænsən/ 7  
 grape /greɪp/ 61  
 grapefruit /'greɪpfɹuːt/ 61, 70  
 grass /grɑːs/ 117  
 grasshopper /'grɑːshɒpə/ 106  
 grate /greɪt/ 69  
 grater /'greɪtə/ 11  
 graze /greɪz/ 41  
 grease /greɪs/ 69  
 Great Salt Lake /'greɪt saɪlt leɪk/ 113  
 Greece /'ɡriːs/ 116  
 green /ɡriːn/ 51, 74, 89  
 green pepper /'ɡriːn ˈpeɪpə/ 59  
 greengrocer /'ɡriːn ɡrəʊsə/ 23  
 greenhouse /'ɡriːnhaʊs/ 18  
 greet visitors /'ɡriːt 'vɪzɪtəz/ 28  
 grey /ɡreɪ/ 51  
 grill /ɡrɪl/ 69  
 ground floor /'ɡraʊnd 'flɔː/ 20  
 groundsheets /'ɡraʊndʃiːt/ 98  
 guard /ɡɑːd/ 33  
 guava /'ɡwɑːvə/ 61  
 guest /ɡest/ 32  
 guinea pig /'ɡɪni piɡ/ 101  
 Gulf of Mexico /gʌlf əv 'meksɪkəʊ/ 113  
 gull /ɡʌl/ 105  
 gum /ɡʌm/ 45  
 gutter /'ɡʌtə/ 9, 80  
 Guy Fawkes' Night /ɡaɪ 'fɔːks naɪt/ 109  
 gym /dʒɪm/ 56  
 gymnast /'dʒɪmnæst/ 89  
 gymnastics /'dʒɪm næstɪks/ 89  
 gynaecologist /'ɡɪnəˌkɒlədʒɪst/ 43  
 hacksaw /'hæksɔː/ 29  
 hair /heə/ 34  
 hair colour /'heə ˈkʌlə/ 39  
 hair slide /'heə slaɪd/ 53  
 hair wax /'heə wæks/ 39  
 hairbrush /'heəbrʌʃ/ 39, 40  
 hairdresser /'heədresə/ 25, 39  
 hairdryer /'heədraɪə/ 39, 40  
 hairspray /'heəspreɪ/ 39  
 half moon /'haɪf muːn/ 119  
 half-brother /'haɪf brʌðə/ 7  
 half-sister /'haɪf sɪstə/ 7  
 half-way line /'haɪf weɪ laɪn/ 86  
 Halloween /'hæləʊ ɪn/ 109  
 hallway /'hɔːlweɪ/ 20  
 halva /'hælvə/ 66

ham /hæm/ 64  
 ham salad /hæm sæləd/ 70  
 hamburger /'hæmbɜːɡə/ 67  
 hammer /'hæmə/ 29  
 Hampton Court Palace /'hæmptən kɔːt pælis/ 100  
 hamster /'hæmstə/ 101  
 hand /hænd/ 34  
 hand beater /'hænd biːtə/ 11  
 hand luggage /'hænd lʌɡɪdʒ/ 76  
 hand mirror /'hænd mɪrə/ 39  
 hand saw /'hænd sɔː/ 29  
 hand towel /'hænd taʊəl/ 12  
 hand truck /'hænd trʌk/ 30  
 handbag /'hændbæg/ 53  
 handcuffs /'hændkʌfs/ 33  
 handkerchief /'hæŋkətʃɪf/ 53  
 handle /'hændl/ 11, 13  
 hang glider /'hæŋ ɡlaɪdə/ 89  
 hang gliding /'hæŋ ɡlaɪdɪŋ/ 89  
 hangar /'hæŋɡə/ 77  
 Hanukkah /həˈnʌkə/ 109  
 happy /'hæpi/ 124  
 hard /hɑːd/ 125  
 hard disk drive /hɑːd 'disk draɪv/ 120  
 hard hat /'hɑːd ˈhæt/ 31  
 hard shoulder /'hɑːd ʃəʊldə/ 74  
 hardware /'hɑːdweə/ 120  
 harmonica /həˈmɒnɪkə/ 96  
 harness /'hɑːnɪs/ 89  
 hat /hæt/ 46  
 hatchback /hætʃbæk/ 72  
 hatchet /hætʃɪt/ 29  
 have a bath /hæv ə bɑːθ/ 8  
 have a cup of coffee /hæv ə ˈkʌp əv 'kɒfi/ 8  
 have a shower /hæv ə 'ʃaʊə/ 8  
 have breakfast /hæv 'brekfəst/ 8  
 Hawaii /həˈwaɪ-i/ 113  
 hazelnut /'heɪzəlɪnʌt/ 61  
 hazy /'heɪzi/ 118  
 head /hed/ 34  
 headache /'hedeɪk/ 41  
 headboard /'hedbɔːd/ 13  
 headlight /'hedlaɪt/ 73  
 headphones /'hedfəʊnz/ 122  
 headrest /'hed-rest/ 73  
 headscarf /'hedskɑːf/ 49  
 heart /hɑːt/ 35  
 heavy /'hevi/ 125  
 hedge /hedʒ/ 18  
 hedge trimmer /'hedʒ ˈtrɪmə/ 19  
 hedgehog /'hedʒhɒɡ/ 106  
 heel /hiːl/ 34, 50  
 height /haɪt/ 108  
 height chart /'haɪt tʃɑːt/ 43  
 height-adjustable chair /'haɪt ədʒʌstəbəl 'tʃeə/ 39  
 helicopter /'helɪkɒptə/ 77  
 helmet /'helɪmt/ 86, 89, 91  
 help desk operator /'help desk ˈɒpəreɪtə/ 26  
 hemline /'hemlaɪn/ 50  
 herbal tea /'hɜːbəl ˈtiː/ 63  
 herbs /hɜːbz/ 60  
 herbs and spices /'hɜːbz ən ˈspiːsɪz/ 63

high chair /'haɪ tʃeə/ 15  
 high lighter /'haɪlaɪtə/ 27  
 high lights /'haɪlaɪts/ 39  
 hijab /'hɪdʒəb/ 49  
 hiker /'haɪkə/ 98  
 hiking /'haɪkɪŋ/ 98  
 hilt /hɪl/ 117  
 Hindu shrine /'hɪnduː 'ʃraɪn/ 110  
 Hindu temple /'hɪnduː ˈtempəl/ 110  
 hip /hɪp/ 34  
 hip bone /'hɪp baʊn/ 35  
 hippopotamus /'hɪpə pɒtəməs/ 103  
 history /'hɪstəri/ 57  
 hoarding /'hɔːdɪŋ/ 81  
 hob /hɒb/ 10  
 hobbies /'hɒbɪz/ 94  
 hold /həʊld/ 38  
 hole /həʊl/ 89  
 hole-punch /'həʊl pʌntʃ/ 27  
 home improvement /'həʊm ɪmˈpruːvmənt/ 94  
 home page /'həʊm peɪdʒ/ 121  
 honey /'hani/ 62  
 honeycomb /'hanɪkəʊm/ 106  
 hood /hʊd/ 50  
 hooded top /'hʊdɪd tɒp/ 46  
 hoodie /'hʊdi/ 46  
 hook /hʊk/ 29, 31  
 hook and eye /'hʊk ənd ˈaɪ/ 52  
 Hoover /'huːvə/ 17, 21  
 hop /hɒp/ 92  
 horizontal /hɒrɪzəntl/ 108  
 horn /hɔːn/ 103  
 hors d'oeuvres /ɔː 'dɔːvz/ 65  
 horse /hɔːs/ 89, 102  
 horse racing /'hɔːs reɪsɪŋ/ 87  
 horse riding /'hɔːs raɪdɪŋ/ 89  
 hose /həʊz/ 19, 72, 85  
 hosepipe /'həʊzpaɪp/ 19  
 hospital porter /'hɒspɪtl ˈpɔːtə/ 44  
 hospital trolley /'hɒspɪtl ˈtrɒli/ 44  
 hospital ward /'hɒspɪtl wɔːd/ 44  
 hot /hɒt/ 118  
 hot and sour soup /'hɒt ən saʊə suːp/ 65  
 hot dog /'hɒt dɒɡ/ 67  
 hot water tap /'hɒt wɔːtə ˈtæp/ 12  
 hot wax /'hɒt wæks/ 39  
 hot air balloon /'hɒt eə bəˈluːn/ 98  
 hotplate /'hɒtpleɪt/ 10  
 hour hand /'aʊə hænd/ 111  
 House of Commons /'haʊs əv 'kɒmən/ 100  
 House of Lords /'haʊs əv 'lɔːdz/ 100  
 household products /'haʊshəʊld ˈprɒdʌkts/ 63  
 Houses of Parliament /'haʊz əv pɑːləmənt/ 100  
 hug /hʌɡ/ 37  
 hull /hʌl/ 112  
 hummingbird /'hʌmɪŋbɜːd/ 105  
 hummous /'humus/ 64

hump /hʌmp/ 103  
 Hungary /'hʌŋɡəri/ 116  
 husband /'hʌzbənd/ 7  
 hatch /hætʃ/ 101  
 hyacinth /'haɪəsɪnθ/ 18  
 hyperlink /'haɪpəlɪŋk/ 121  
 hypotenuse /'haɪ pɒtənʒʊz/ 108  
 ice /aɪs/ 91  
 ice cream /aɪs kriːm/ 62, 66, 67  
 icon /aɪkɒn/ 120  
 icy /'aɪsi/ 118  
 ID card /aɪ diː kɑːd/ 6  
 Idaho /'aɪdəʊ/ 113  
 ignition /ɪɡˈnɪʃən/ 73  
 Illinois /ɪlɪˈnɔɪ/ 113  
 imam /ɪˈmɑːm/ 110  
 immigration officer /ɪˈmɪɡreɪʃən ˈɒfɪsə/ 76  
 in /ɪn/ 126  
 in front of /ɪn frʌnt əv/ 126  
 in the middle /ɪn ðə mɪdl/ 127  
 in tray /ɪn treɪ/ 27  
 Indiana /ɪnˈdiːənə/ 113  
 indicator /ɪndɪˈkeɪtə/ 73  
 information desk /ɪnfəˈmeɪʃən desk/ 58  
 information section /ɪnfəˈmeɪʃən sekʃən/ 58  
 initials /ɪˈnɪʃəlz/ 6  
 injection /ɪnˈdʒekʃən/ 44  
 injured person /ɪndʒəd ˈpɜːsən/ 85  
 in-line skate /ɪn laɪn ˈsket/ 89  
 inmate /ɪnˈmeɪt/ 33  
 Inner Hebrides /ɪnə ˈhebrədɪz/ 112  
 insect bite /ɪnsekt baɪt/ 41  
 insects /ɪnsekt/ 106  
 inside /ɪnˈsaɪd, ˈɪnsaɪd/ 127  
 inside lane /ɪnsaɪd ˈleɪn/ 74  
 instrument panel /ɪnstrəˈmɛnt pænl/ 77  
 intercom /ɪntəˈkɒm/ 16  
 international code /ɪntənəˈʃənəl ˈkəʊd/ 85  
 Internet café /ɪntənət ˈkæfeɪ/ 121  
 Internet service provider /ɪntənət ˈsɜːvɪs prəˈvaɪdə/ 121  
 interview /ɪntəˈvjuː/ 22  
 into /ɪntuː/ 127  
 Inverness /ɪnˈvɜːnes/ 112  
 Iowa /aɪəwə/ 113  
 Ireland /aɪələnd/ 116  
 iris /aɪrɪs/ 18  
 iron /aɪən/ 17, 21  
 ironing board /aɪənɪŋ bɔːd/ 17  
 iron-on tape /aɪən ɒn ˈteɪp/ 52  
 island /aɪlənd/ 117  
 Isle of Man /aɪl əv ˈmæn/ 112  
 Isle of Mull /aɪl əv ˈmʌl/ 112  
 Isle of Skye /aɪl əv ˈskaɪ/ 112  
 Isle of Wight /aɪl əv ˈwaɪt/ 112  
 isosceles triangle /aɪsəˈsɛliːz ˈtraɪəŋɡəl/ 108  
 IT /aɪ tiː/ 57  
 IT workers /aɪ tiː wɜːkəz/ 26  
 Italy /ɪtəli/ 116



jacket /'dʒækɪt/ 46, 47, 48  
 jam /dʒæm/ 62, 70  
 January /'dʒænjuəri/ 109  
 jar /dʒɑː/ 68  
 jay /dʒeɪ/ 105  
 jeans /dʒiːnz/ 48  
 Jerusalem artichoke /  
 dʒəˈruːsələm ɑːtɪtʃəʊk/ 60  
 jet engine /dʒet ɛndʒɪn/ 77  
 jet (plane) /'dʒet (pleɪn)/ 77  
 jeweller's /'dʒuːələz/ 84  
 jewellery /'dʒuːəlri/ 53  
 Jewish synagogue /dʒuːɪʃ  
 sɪnəgəɡ/ 110  
 jigsaw puzzle /'dʒɪɡzɔː ˌpʌzəl/  
 55, 95  
 job /dʒɒb/ 49  
 job ads /'dʒɒb ædɪz/ 22  
 job board /'dʒɒb bɔːd/ 22  
 Jobcentre Plus /'dʒɒbsentə  
 ˈplʌs/ 22  
 jockey /'dʒɒki/ 87  
 jogger /'dʒɒɡə/ 89  
 jogging /'dʒɒɡɪŋ/ 89  
 journal /'dʒɜːnl/ 58  
 journalist /'dʒɜːnəlɪst/ 25  
 joystick /'dʒɔɪstɪk/ 120  
 judge /dʒʌdʒ/ 24, 33  
 judo /dʒuːdɔː/ 88  
 jug /dʒʌɡ/ 15  
 July /dʒuːlaɪ/ 109  
 Junction /'dʒʌŋkʃən/ 74  
 June /dʒuːn/ 109  
 Jupiter /'dʒuːpɪtə/ 119  
 jury /'dʒuəri/ 33  
 kabanos /kə ˈkænjɒs/ 64  
 kaftan /kæftæn/ 49  
 kangaroo /kæŋɡəˈruː/ 103  
 Kansas /'kænzəs/ 113  
 karate /kəˈrɑːti/ 88  
 kennel /'kenl/ 101  
 Kentucky /'kenˈtʌki/ 113  
 kerb /kɜːb/ 80  
 ketchup /'ketʃəp/ 63  
 kettle /'ketl/ 11  
 key ring /'kiː rɪŋ/ 53  
 keyboard /'kiːbɔːd/ 96, 120  
 keypad /'kiːpæd/ 123  
 keyword /'kiːwɜːd/ 121  
 kick a ball /'kɪk ə ˈbɔːl/ 92  
 kid /kɪd/ 102  
 kidney /'kɪdni/ 35  
 kilogram /'kɪləɡræm/ 68  
 kiln /kɪl/ 49  
 kiosk /'kiːɒsk/ 71  
 kiss /kɪs/ 37  
 kitchen /'kɪtʃɪn/ 20  
 kitchen unit /'kɪtʃɪn juːnɪt/ 10  
 kite /kaɪt/ 55  
 kitten /'kɪtn/ 101  
 kiwi fruit /'kiːwiː fruːt/ 61  
 knead /niːd/ 69  
 knee /niː/ 34  
 kneecap /'niːkæp/ 35  
 kneel /niːl/ 92  
 knickers /'nɪkəz/ 47  
 knife /naɪf/ 11, 15  
 knitting /'nɪtɪŋ/ 94  
 knitting needle /'nɪtɪŋ niːdl/  
 52, 94  
 knocker /'nɒkə/ 9

koala bear /kəʊˌɑːlə ˈbeə/ 103  
 koftas /'kɒftəz/ 65  
 kurta /'kuːtə/ 49  
 labourer /'leɪbəʳ/ 26  
 ladder /lædə/ 31, 85  
 ladle /leɪdl/ 11  
 ladybird /ˈleɪdɪbɜːd/ 106  
 lake /leɪk/ 117  
 Lake Erie /leɪk ˈɛəri/ 113  
 Lake Huron /leɪk ˈhjuːrən/ 113  
 Lake Michigan /leɪk ˈmɪʃɪɡən/  
 113  
 Lake Ontario /leɪk ɒnˈtæəriəʊ/  
 113  
 Lake Superior /leɪk suːˈpiəriə/ 113  
 lamb /læm/ 102  
 lamb chops /læm ˈtʃɒps/ 64  
 lamp /læmp/ 13, 14, 45  
 lamp-post /læmp pəʊst/ 74  
 lampshade /læmpʃeɪd/ 14  
 landing /lændɪŋ/ 20, 77  
 language lab booth /  
 ˈlæŋɡwɪdʒ læb buːð/ 56  
 lapel /ləˈpel/ 50  
 laptop /læptɒp/ 120  
 large intestine /lɑːdʒ ɪnˈtestɪn/  
 35  
 lasagne /ləˈsænjə/ 65  
 Latin /lætɪn/ 57  
 Latvia /lætviə/ 116  
 laugh /lɑːf/ 37  
 launch pad /lɔːntʃ pæd/ 119  
 laundry basket /lɔːndri  
 ˈbæskɪt/ 12, 17  
 awn /lɔːn/ 18  
 lawn mower /lɔːn məʊə/ 19  
 lawyer /lɔːjə/ 24  
 leather /leðə/ 52  
 lecture /lektʃə/ 58  
 lecture hall /lektʃə ˈhɔːl/ 58  
 lecturer /lektʃərə/ 24, 58  
 lecturer's / tutor's office /  
 lektʃərəz ˌɒfɪs, ˈtjuːtəz ˌɒfɪs/  
 58  
 Leeds /liːdz/ 112  
 leek /liːk/ 59  
 leg /leg/ 34  
 leg of lamb /ˌleɡ ɒv ˈlæmb/ 64  
 leggings /ˈlegɪŋz/ 48  
 lemon /ˈlemən/ 61  
 lemonade /leməˈneɪd/ 63  
 lending desk /lændɪŋ desk/ 58  
 length /leŋθ/ 108  
 lens /lenz/ 45, 123  
 leopard /ˈlepəd/ 103  
 leotard /liːɔːtɑːd/ 89  
 letter /letə/ 82  
 letterbox /ˈletəbɒks/ 9, 82  
 lettuce /ˈletɪs/ 59  
 level crossing /levəl ˈkrɒsɪŋ/  
 75  
 level crossing sign /levəl  
 ˈkrɒsɪŋ saɪn/ 75  
 librarian /laɪˈbreəriən/ 58  
 library /laɪbrəri/ 58  
 library assistant /laɪbrəri  
 əˈsɪstənt/ 58  
 library card /laɪbrəri kɑːd/ 58  
 lid /lɪd/ 11  
 lie down /laɪ ˈdaʊn/ 37

life guard /laɪf ɡɑːd/ 97  
 life jacket /laɪf ˈdʒækɪt/ 77, 78  
 lifeboat /laɪfbəʊt/ 78  
 lift /lɪft/ 32, 92  
 light /laɪt/ 125  
 light blue /laɪt ˈbluː/ 51  
 light bulb /laɪt bʌlb/ 123  
 lighthouse /laɪthaʊs/ 78  
 Li-lo™ /laɪləʊ/ 97  
 ily /lɪli/ 18  
 lime /laɪm/ 61  
 Limerick /ˈlɪmərɪk/ 112  
 line AmE /laɪn/ 99  
 linen /ˈlɪnɪn/ 52  
 liner /ˈlaɪnə/ 78  
 lines /laɪnz/ 108  
 lion /laɪən/ 103  
 lip balm /lɪp bɑːm/ 42  
 lips /lɪps/ 34  
 lipstick /lɪpˈstɪk/ 40  
 listen to the radio /lɪsən tə ðə  
 ˈreɪdɪəʊ/ 8  
 Lithuania /liːθjuːˈeɪniə/ 116  
 litre /ˈlɪtə/ 68  
 litter bin /ˈlɪtə bɪn/ 81  
 liver /lɪvə/ 35, 64  
 Liverpool /ˈlɪvəpʊl/ 112  
 living room /lɪvɪŋ ruːm/ 20  
 lizard /ˈlɪzəd/ 103  
 lama /ləˈmɑː/ 103  
 load the dishwasher /ləʊd ðə  
 dɪʃwɒʃə/ 21  
 loading dock /ləʊdɪŋ dɒk/ 30  
 loaf /ləʊf/ 68  
 lobster /ˈlɒbstə/ 64, 104  
 oft /loft/ 20  
 lolipop /lɒlɪpɒp/ 83  
 London /ˈlɒndən/ 112  
 Londonderry /ˈlɒndəndəri/ 112  
 long /lɒŋ/ 125  
 long hair /ˌlɒŋ ˈheɪ/ 36  
 long-sleeved /lɒŋ ˈsliːvd/ 50  
 loose /luːs/ 50, 125  
 lorry /ˈlɒri/ 72, 74  
 lorry driver /ˈlɒri draɪvə/ 23  
 Los Angeles /lɒs ˈændʒələz/  
 113  
 Louisiana /luːˈiːzi ˈæniə/ 113  
 lounge /laʊndʒ/ 20  
 luggage /ˈlʌɡɪdʒ/ 76  
 luggage compartment /ˈlʌɡɪdʒ  
 kəmˌpɑːtmənt/ 71  
 luggage trolley /ˈlʌɡɪdʒ ˈtrɒli/  
 76  
 lunar module /ˈluːnə ˈmɒdjuːl/  
 119  
 lunar vehicle /ˈluːnə ˈvɪɪkəl/  
 119  
 lunch /lʌntʃ/ 70  
 ung /lʌŋ/ 35  
 Luxembourg /ˈlʌksəmbɜːɡ/ 116  
 lychee /laɪtʃi/ 61  
 machine /məˈʃiːn/ 30  
 magazine /ˈmæɡəˈziːn/ 83  
 magnifying glass /ˈmæɡnɪfaɪɪŋ  
 ɡlɑːs/ 94  
 main courses /ˈmem ˈkɔːsɪz/ 65  
 Maine /meɪn/ 113  
 make breakfast /meɪk  
 ˈbrekfəst/ 21

make lunch /ˈmeɪk ˈlʌntʃ/ 21  
 Lantj, meik dɪnɪʃ/ 21  
 make the bed /meɪk ðə ˈbed/  
 21  
 make-up /ˈmeɪk ʌp/ 40  
 make-up bag /ˈmeɪk ʌp ˈbæg/ 53  
 mallet /ˈmæɪlɪt/ 29  
 Malta /ˈmɔːltə/ 116  
 man /mæn/ 6  
 Manchester /ˈmæntʃɪstə/ 112  
 mane /meɪn/ 103  
 mango /ˈmæŋɡəʊ/ 61  
 manhole cover /ˈmænhəʊl  
 ˈkʌvə/ 81  
 manicure items /ˈmænikjuə  
 ˈaɪtəmz/ 40  
 mantelpiece /ˈmæntlpiːs/ 14  
 March /mɑːtʃ/ 109  
 margarine /ˈmɑːdʒə rɪn/ 62  
 marina /məˈriːnə/ 78  
 marital status /ˈmæɪrɪl ˈstetəs/  
 6  
 marmalade /məˈmæɪləd/ 70  
 married /mæɪrɪd/ 6  
 Mars /mɑːz/ 119  
 Maryland /ˈmæərɪlənd/ 113  
 mascara /məˈskɑːrə/ 40  
 mash /mæʃ/ 70  
 mask /mɑːsk/ 44, 90  
 Massachusetts /ˈmæsəˈtʃuːsəts/  
 113  
 mast /mɑːst/ 78, 90  
 master bedroom /mɑːstə  
 ˈbedrʊm/ 20  
 mat /mæt/ 56, 88, 92  
 matches /mætʃɪz/ 83  
 maths /mæθs/ 57  
 mattress /ˈmætrəs/ 13  
 May /meɪ/ 109  
 mayonnaise /ˈmeɪəˈneɪz/ 63  
 meadow /ˈmedəʊ/ 117  
 measure ingredients /ˈmeʒə  
 ˈmɪɡriːdiənts/ 69  
 measuring beaker /ˈmeʒərɪŋ  
 ˈbiːkə/ 56  
 measuring cylinder /ˈmeʒərɪŋ  
 ˈsɪlɪndə/ 56  
 measuring jug /ˈmeʒərɪŋ  
 ˈdʒʌɡ/ 11  
 measuring spoon /ˈmeʒərɪŋ  
 ˈspuːn/ 11  
 meat /miːt/ 64  
 mechanic /mɪˈkænɪk/ 23  
 medical chart /ˈmedɪkəl tʃɑːt/  
 44  
 medical records /ˈmedɪkəl  
 ˈrekɔːdz/ 43  
 medical specialists /ˈmedɪkəl  
 ˈspeʃəlistz/ 43  
 melon /ˈmelən/ 61  
 melon and parma ham /ˈmelən  
 ən ˈpɑːmə hæm/ 65  
 memory card /ˈmeməri kɑːd/  
 123  
 Memory Stick™ /ˈmeməri stɪk/  
 120  
 menu /ˈmenjuː/ 65  
 menu bar /ˈmenjuː bɑː/ 120  
 Mercury /ˈmɜːkjʊəri/ 119  
 messy /ˈmesi/ 125

# WORD LIST

metal detector /'metl dɪ'tektə/ 76  
metals /'metlz/ 53  
metre /'mɪtə/ 68  
Miami /maɪə'mi/ 113  
Michigan /'mɪʃɪgən/ 113  
microfiche /'maɪkrəʊfɪʃ/ 58  
microfiche reader /'maɪkrəʊfɪʃ riːdər/ 58  
microphone /'maɪkrəfəʊn/ 96  
microwave /'maɪkrəweɪv/ 11  
middle lane /'mɪdl leɪn/ 74  
midwife /'mɪdwaɪf/ 26  
mike /maɪk/ 96  
mill /mɪl/ 68  
milk /mɪlk/ 62, 66  
milk shake /'mɪlk ʃeɪk/ 67  
millimetre /'mɪlɪmɪtə/ 68  
minced beef /'mɪnst 'biːf/ 64  
mineral water /'mɪnərəl wɔːtə/ 63  
minibus /'mɪnɪbəs/ 72  
minicab /'mɪnɪkæb/ 71  
Minnesota /'mɪnə'səʊtə/ 113  
mint /mɪnt/ 60  
mints /mɪnts/ 83  
minus /'maɪnəs/ 107  
minute hand /'mɪnɪt hænd/ 111  
mirror /'mɪrə/ 12, 13, 39, 45  
miserable /'mɪzərəbəl/ 124  
missing button /'mɪsɪŋ 'bʌtn/ 52  
Mississippi /mɪsɪ'sɪpi/ 113  
Mississippi River /'mɪsɪ'sɪpi ˌrɪvə/ 113  
Missouri /mɪ'zʊəri/ 113  
Missouri River /'mɪzʊəri ˌrɪvə/ 113  
mix /mɪks/ 69  
mixed vegetables /'mɪkst 'vedʒtəbəlz/ 66  
mixing bowl /'mɪksɪŋ bəʊl/ 11  
mobile /'məʊbaɪl/ 16, 123  
mobile phone number /'məʊbaɪl fəʊn nʌmbə/ 6  
mobile phone shop /'məʊbaɪl fəʊn ʃɒp/ 84  
moisturiser /'mɔɪstʃəraɪzər/ 40  
mole /məʊl/ 106  
Monday /'mʌndeɪ/ 109  
money clip /'mʌni klɪp/ 53  
monitor /'mɒnɪtə/ 120  
monk /mʌŋk/ 110  
monkey /'mʌŋki/ 103  
Monopoly /'mɒnəpəli/ 95  
Montana /'mɒn'tænə/ 113  
months /mʌnθs/ 109  
moon /muːn/ 119  
mop /mɒp/ 17  
mosque /'mɒsk/ 110  
mosquito /'mɒskiːtəʊ/ 106  
moth /mɒθ/ 106  
mother /'mʌðər/ 7  
Mother's Day /'mʌðəz deɪ/ 109  
mother-in-law /'mʌðər ɪn lɔː/ 7  
motor boat /'məʊtə bəʊt/ 78  
motor scooter /'məʊtə 'skɔːtə/ 72  
motorbike /'məʊtəbaɪk/ 72  
motorboat /'məʊtəbəʊt/ 90  
motorcycle courier /'məʊtəsaɪkəl kʊrɪər/ 23

motorway /'məʊtəweɪ/ 74  
mountain /'maʊntɪn/ 117  
mouse /maʊs/ 106, 120  
mouse mat /'maʊs mæt/ 120  
mousaka /'muːsɪkə/ 65  
moustache /'məʊstɑːʃ/ 120  
mouth /maʊθ/ 34  
mouthwash /'maʊθwɒʃ/ 45  
movie AmE /'muːvi/ 93  
mow the lawn /'məʊ ðə 'lɔːn/ 19  
MP3 player /'em piː 'θriː plɛər/ 122  
muesli /'mjuːzli/ 70  
muffin /'mʌfɪn/ 67  
mug /mʌg/ 12, 15  
muscles /'mʌsəlz/ 35  
museum /'mjuːziəm/ 99  
mushroom /'mʌʃrʊm/ 59  
mushroom risotto /'mʌʃrʊm rɪ'sɒtəʊ/ 70  
music /'mjuːzɪk/ 57  
music and entertainment shop /'mjuːzɪk ənd ɪntə'teɪnmənt ʃɒp/ 84  
music stand /'mjuːzɪk stænd/ 93  
Muslim /'muzlɪm/ 110  
mussels /'mʌsəlz/ 64, 104  
mustard /'mʌstəd/ 63, 67  
naan bread /'nɑːn bred/ 64  
nacho chips /'nætʃəʊ 'tʃɪps/ 65  
nail /neɪl/ 34  
nail clippers /'neɪl ˌklɪpəz/ 40  
nail file /'neɪl faɪl/ 40  
nail polish /'neɪl pəlɪʃ/ 40  
nail scissors /'neɪl sɪzəz/ 40  
nails /neɪlz/ 29  
name /neɪm/ 6  
nanny /'næni/ 26  
nanny goat /'næni gəʊt/ 102  
napkin /'næpkɪn/ 15  
napkin ring /'næpkɪn rɪŋ/ 15  
nappy /'næpi/ 16  
narrow /'nærəʊ/ 50, 125  
National Insurance number /'næʃənəl ɪn'sʊərəns nʌmbə/ 6  
nationality /'næʃənəli/ 6  
nature reserve /'neɪtʃə rɪ'zɜːv/ 98  
navy blue /'nævi 'bluː/ 51  
near /neə/ 125  
neat /neɪt/ 125  
Nebraska /'ni bræskə/ 113  
neck /nek/ 34  
neck and shoulder massage /'nek ənd 'ʃəʊldə mæsɑːʒ/ 39  
necklace /'neklɪs/ 53  
nectarine /'nektəriːn/ 61  
needle /'niːdl/ 44, 52  
nephew /'nefjuː/ 7  
Neptune /'neptjuːn/ 119  
nervous /'nɜːvəs/ 124  
nest /nest/ 105  
net /net/ 86, 87, 88  
Netherlands /'nedələndz/ 116  
network /'netwɜːk/ 121  
network engineer /'netwɜːk ɪndʒɪniə/ 26

Nevada /'nəvədə/ 113  
New Hampshire /'njuː hæmpʃər/ 113  
New Jersey /'njuː dʒɜːzi/ 113  
New Mexico /'njuː meksɪkəʊ/ 113  
new moon /'njuː muːn/ 119  
New Orleans /'njuː ɔːliən/ 113  
New Year's Eve /'njuː jɪəz 'iːv/ 109  
New York /'njuː jɔːk/ 113  
Newcastle-upon-Tyne /'njuːkɑːsəl əpən 'taɪn/ 112  
newspaper /'njuːspəpə/ 83  
newspaper stand /'njuːspəpə stænd/ 81  
newspaper vendor /'njuːspəpə vɛndər/ 81  
newsreader /'njuːzrɪdər/ 25  
next of kin /'nekst əv kɪn/ 6  
next to /'nekst tuː/ 127  
niece /'niːs/ 7  
nightclothes /'naɪtkləʊðz/ 47  
nightdress /'naɪtdres/ 47  
nightie /'naɪti/ 47  
nil /nɪl/ 107  
nine /naɪn/ 107  
nineteen /'naɪntiːn/ 107  
nineteen forty-five /'naɪntiːn fɔːti faɪv/ 111  
nineteen thirty /'naɪntiːn θɜːti/ 111  
ninety /'naɪnti/ 107  
no overtaking sign /nəʊ əʊvə'teɪkɪŋ saɪn/ 75  
no right turn sign /nəʊ raɪt tɜːn saɪn/ 75  
no through road sign /nəʊ θruː rəʊd saɪn/ 75  
no U-turn sign /nəʊ juː tɜːn saɪn/ 75  
North America /'nɔːθ ə'merɪkə/ 114  
North Carolina /'nɔːθ kærə'laɪnə/ 113  
North Dakota /'nɔːθ dəkə'təʊ/ 113  
Northern Ireland /'nɔːθən aɪələnd/ 112  
nose /nəʊz/ 34  
nose bleed /'nəʊz blɪd/ 41  
note appointments /'nəʊt ə'pɔɪntmənts/ 28  
notepad /'nəʊtpeɪd/ 27  
noticeboard /'nəʊtɪsbɔːd/ 27  
Nottingham /'nɒtɪŋəm/ 112  
nought /nɔːt/ 107  
November /'nəʊvembər/ 109  
nozzle /'nɒzl/ 72  
number pad /'nʌmbə pæd/ 85  
numberplate /'nʌmbəplæt/ 73  
nurse /nɜːs/ 24, 43, 44  
nursery assistant /'nɜːsəri ə'sɪstənt/ 24  
nursery school /'nɜːsəri skuːl/ 54  
nut /nat/ 29  
nuts and raisins /'nʌts ənd reɪzɪnz/ 67  
oak tree /'əʊk triː/ 117  
oar /ɔː/ 78, 90

oarsman /'ɔːzmən/ 90  
oarswoman /'ɔːz wʊmən/ 90  
oats /əʊts/ 63  
oboe /'əʊbəʊ/ 96  
obstetrician /'ɒbstə'trɪʃən/ 43  
obtuse angle /'ɒb'tjuːs ˌæŋɡəl/ 108  
ocean AmE /'əʊʃən/ 97  
October /'ɒk təʊbər/ 109  
octopus /'ɒktəpəs/ 104  
off /ɒf/ 126  
offer refreshments /'ɒfə rɪ'freʃmənts/ 28  
office worker /'ɒfɪs wɜːkər/ 25  
offices /'ɒfɪsɪz/ 80  
Ohio /əʊ haɪəʊ/ 113  
oil /ɔɪl/ 63  
oil tanker /'ɔɪl tæŋkər/ 78  
Okahoma /'əʊklə'həʊmə/ 113  
okra /'ɒkrə/ 60  
old /əʊld/ 6  
olives /'ɒlɪvz/ 67  
omelette /'ɒmlət/ 70  
on /ɒn/ 126  
on board /ɒn 'bɔːd/ 77  
on top of /'ɒn tɒp əv/ 127  
one /wʌn/ 107  
one half /wʌn 'haɪf/ 68  
one hundred /wʌn 'hʌndrəd/ 107  
one hundred and one /wʌn hʌndrəd ənd 'wʌn/ 107  
one hundred percent /wʌn hʌndrəd pə'sent/ 107  
one hundred thousand /wʌn hʌndrəd θaʊzənd/ 107  
one million /wʌn 'mɪljən/ 107  
one penny /one penny piece /'wʌn 'peni, wʌn 'peni piːs/ 79  
one pound /one pound coin /'wʌn 'paʊnd, wʌn paʊnd kɔɪn/ 79  
one quarter /wʌn 'kwɔːtər/ 68  
one third /wʌn 'θɜːd/ 68  
one thousand /wʌn θaʊzənd/ 107  
onion /'ʌnjən/ 59  
online banking /'ɒnlaɪn 'bæŋkɪŋ/ 79  
onto /'ɒntuː/ 126  
open /əʊpən/ 38, 125  
opera /'ɒpərə/ 93  
operating theatre /'ɒpəreɪtɪŋ θɪətər/ 44  
operation /'ɒpəreɪʃən/ 44  
ophthalmologist /'ɒfθəl'mɒlədʒɪst/ 43  
opposites /'ɒpəzɪts/ 125  
optician /'ɒptɪʃən/ 24, 45  
optician's /'ɒptɪʃənɪz/ 84  
oral hygienist /'ɔːrəl haɪdʒɪnɪst/ 45  
orange /'ɒrɪndʒ/ 51, 61  
orange juice /'ɒrɪndʒ dʒuːs/ 63, 67  
orbit /'ɔːbrɪt/ 119  
orchestra pit /'ɔːkɪstrə pɪt/ 93  
orchid /'ɔːkɪd/ 18  
oregano /'ɒrɪ'ɡeːnəʊ/ 60  
Oregon /'ɒrɪgən/ 113

- Orkney Islands /'ɔ:kni ,aɪləndz/ 112  
 orthodontist /ɔ:θə'dɒntɪst/ 45  
 osteopath /'ɒstiəpæθ/ 43  
 ostrich /'ɒstrɪtʃ/ 105  
 other vehicles /,ʌðə 'viɪkəlz/ 72  
 out /aʊt/ 126  
 out of /'aʊt ɒv/ 127  
 out tray /'aʊt treɪ/ 27  
 outdoor clothing /,aʊtɔ: 'kləʊðɪŋ/ 46  
 Outer Hebrides /,aʊtə 'hebrədɪz/ 112  
 outside /aʊt'saɪd, aʊtsaɪd/ 127  
 outside lane /,aʊtsaɪd 'leɪn/ 74  
 oval /'əʊvəl/ 108  
 oven glove /'ʌvən glʌv/ 11  
 over /'əʊvə/ 126  
 overcast /,əʊvə'kɑ:st/ 118  
 overhead (luggage) /,əʊvə'hed  
 kəm'pɑ:tmənt/ 77  
 overhead projector /,əʊvə'hed  
 prə'dʒektɔ:/ 56  
 overweight /,əʊvə'weɪt/ 36  
 owl /aʊl/ 105  
 Oxford /'ɒksfəd/ 112  
 oxygen mask /'ɒksɪdʒən  
 ,mɑ:sk/ 77, 85  
 Pacific Ocean /,pæ.sɪ'fɪk 'əʊʃən/ 113  
 package *AmE* /'pækɪdʒ/ 82  
 packet /'pækɪt/ 68  
 packet of crisps /,pækɪt əv  
 'krɪspz/ 83  
 packet of envelopes /,pækɪt əv  
 envələʊps/ 83  
 pad thai /'pæd 'taɪ/ 65  
 paddle /'pædl/ 90  
 pads /'pædz/ 86, 89  
 paediatrician /,pi:diə'triʃən/ 43  
 pae.la /'paɪ elə/ 70  
 pager /'peɪdʒə/ 123  
 pail *AmE* /'peɪl/ 97  
 painkiller /'peɪn kɪlə/ 42  
 paint /peɪnt/ 29, 38  
 paint pot /'peɪnt pɒt/ 29  
 paint roller /'peɪnt ,rəʊlə/ 29  
 paint tray /'peɪnt treɪ/ 29  
 paintbox /'peɪntbɒks/ 55  
 paintbrush /'peɪntbrʌʃ/ 29, 55  
 painter /'peɪntə/ 23  
 painting /'peɪntɪŋ/ 94  
 pak Choi /'pæk 'tʃɔɪ/ 60  
 Palace of Westminster /,pælɪs  
 əv 'westmɪnstə/ 100  
 pallet /'pælət/ 30  
 palm /pɑ:m/ 34  
 palm tree /' / 117  
 palmtop /'pɑ:mtɒp/ 122  
 panna cotta /,pænə 'kɒtə/ 66  
 pansy /'pænzɪ/ 18  
 panties *AmE* /'pæntɪz/ 47  
 pants *AmE* /'pænts/ 48  
 papaya /'pə'paɪə/ 61  
 paper clip holder /'peɪpə klɪp  
 haʊldə/ 27  
 paper clips /'peɪpə klɪps/ 27  
 paper napkin /,peɪpə næpkɪn/ 67  
 paperback /'peɪpəbæk/ 83  
 parachute /'pærəʃu:t/ 89  
 parachuting /'pærəʃu:tɪŋ/ 89  
 parachutist /'pærəʃu:tɪst/ 89  
 parallel /'pærəlel/ 108  
 paramedic /'pærə'medɪk/ 26, 85  
 parasol /'pærəsɒl/ 18  
 parcel /'pɑ:səl/ 82  
 parent /'peərənt/ 7  
 park /pɑ:k/ 99  
 parking meter /'pɑ:kɪŋ ,mɪtə/ 80  
 parking notice /'pɑ:kɪŋ ,nəʊtɪs/ 80  
 Parliament Buildings in Northern Ireland /,pɑ:ləmənt  
 ,bɪldɪŋz ɪn nɔ:ðən 'aɪələnd/ 100  
 parrot /'pærət/ 105  
 parsley /'pɑ:slɪ/ 60  
 parsnip /'pɑ:snɪp/ 59  
 parting /'pɑ:tɪŋ/ 36  
 passenger /'pæsɪndʒə/ 71  
 passion fruit /'pæʃən fru:t/ 61  
 passport /'pɑ:spɔ:t/ 6, 76  
 passport control /'pɑ:spɔ:t  
 kən'trəʊl/ 76  
 password /'pɑ:swɜ:d/ 121  
 pasta /'pæstə/ 63  
 path /pɑ:θ/ 98  
 patient /'peɪʃənt/ 43, 44, 45  
 patio /'pætiəʊ/ 18  
 patio chair /'pætiəʊ ,tʃeə/ 18  
 patio table /'pætiəʊ teɪbəl/ 18  
 pattern /'pætən/ 52  
 patterned /'pætənd/ 51  
 patterns /'pætənz/ 51  
 pavement /'peɪvmənt/ 80  
 paw /pɔ:/ 101  
 pay,ng-in slip /,peɪ-ɪŋ 'ɪn slɪp/ 79  
 PCSE / citizenship /,pi:sɪ es  
 'ɪ: 'sɪtɪzənʃɪp/ 57  
 PE /,pi: 'i:/ 57  
 peach /pi:tʃ/ 61  
 peacock /'pi:kɒk/ 105  
 peak /pi:k/ 117  
 peanut /'pi:nʌt/ 61  
 peanuts /'pi:nʌts/ 67  
 pear /peə/ 61  
 pearls /pɜ:ls/ 53  
 peas /pi:z/ 59, 62, 66, 70  
 pedestrian /pə'destriən/ 74, 80  
 pedestrian underpass /  
 pə'destriən 'ʌndəpɑ:s/ 74  
 peel /pi:l/ 69  
 peeler /'pi:lə/ 11  
 peg /peg/ 17  
 peican /'pelɪkən/ 105  
 pevis /'pelvɪs/ 35  
 pen /pen/ 83  
 penalty box /'penlɪ bɒks/ 86  
 penalty spot /'penlɪ spɒt/ 86  
 pencil /'pensəl/ 56, 83  
 pencil sharpener /'pensəl  
 ʃɑ:pənə/ 56  
 pencils /'pensəlz/ 27  
 penguin /'pengwɪn/ 105  
 Pennsylvania /,pensəl'veɪniə/ 113  
 people carrier /'pi:pəl ,kæriə/ 72  
 pepper /'pepə/ 15, 63  
 percussion /pə'kʌʃən/ 96  
 performing arts /pə'fɔ:mɪŋ  
 ɑ:ts/ 57  
 perfume /'pɜ:fju:m/ 40  
 periodical section /,pɪəri'ɒdɪkəl  
 ,seksən/ 58  
 periodicals and books /  
 pɪəri'ɒdɪkəlz ənd buks/ 83  
 perm /pɜ:m/ 39  
 perpendicular /  
 pɜ:pən'dɪkjələ/ 108  
 personal assistant (PA) /  
 pɜ:sənəl ə'sɪstənt, pi:'eɪ/ 25  
 personal computer /,pɜ:sənəl  
 kəm'pjʊtə/ 120, 122  
 personal organiser /,pɜ:sənəl  
 ɔ:ɜ:gənəraɪzə/ 53  
 petrol cap /'petrəl kæp/ 73  
 petrol pump /'petrəl pʌmp/ 72  
 petrol station /'petrəl ,steɪʃən/ 72  
 petunia /pə'tju:niə/ 18  
 pharmacist /fə'mɑ:sɪst/ 24  
 pheasant /'fezənt/ 105  
 phone box /fəʊn bɒks/ 81  
 phonecard /'fəʊnkɑ:d/ 85  
 photocopier /'fəʊtəʊ kɒpiə/ 27, 58  
 photocopy a letter /,fəʊtəʊkɒpi  
 ə le'tə/ 28  
 photographer /fə'tɒgrəfə/ 25  
 photography /fə'tɒgrəfi/ 94  
 physics /'fɪzɪks/ 57  
 physiotherapist /  
 fɪziəʊ θerəpɪst/ 43  
 piano /pi'ænəʊ/ 96  
 piccolo /'pɪkələʊ/ 96  
 pick up /pɪk ʌp/ 38  
 pick up the children /,pɪk ʌp ðə  
 tʃɪldrən/ 21  
 pickaxe /'pɪk-æks/ 31  
 picnic /'pɪknɪk/ 98  
 picture /'pɪktʃə/ 14  
 picture frame /'pɪktʃə freɪm/ 14  
 pie /paɪ/ 64  
 pieces /'pi:sz/ 95  
 pier /piə/ 97  
 pierogi /piə'roʊgi/ 65  
 pig /pɪg/ 102  
 pigeon /'pɪdʒɪn/ 105  
 piglet /'pɪglət/ 102  
 pillar box /'pɪlə bɒks/ 82  
 pillow /'pɪləʊ/ 13  
 pillowcase /'pɪləʊkeɪs/ 13  
 pilot /'paɪlət/ 77  
 pin /pɪn/ 52  
 pin cushion /'pɪn ,kʊʃən/ 52  
 pin number /'pɪn ,nʌmbə/ 79  
 pineapple /'paɪnæpəl/ 61  
 ping pong /'pɪŋ pɒŋ/ 88  
 ping pong ball /' / 88  
 ping pong player /' / 88  
 ping pong table /' / 88  
 pink /pɪŋk/ 51  
 pipette /'pi pet/ 56  
 pitch /pɪtʃ/ 86  
 pitta bread /'pɪtə bred/ 64  
 pizza /'pi:tʃə/ 62, 70  
 place mat /'pleɪs mæt/ 15  
 plain /pleɪn/ 51  
 plait /plæt/ 36  
 plane /pleɪn/ 29  
 planets /'plænɪts/ 119  
 plant /plɑ:nt/ 14  
 plant flowers /plɑ:nt 'flaʊəz/ 19  
 plant pot /'plɑ:nt pɒt/ 14  
 plaque /'plæk, plæk/ 45  
 plaster cast /'plɑ:stə kɑ:st/ 44  
 plasterer /'plɑ:stərə/ 26  
 plasters /'plɑ:stəz/ 42  
 plastic wallet /'plæstɪk 'wɒlɪt/ 27  
 plate /pleɪt/ 15  
 platform /'plætfɔ:m/ 71  
 platform entrance /,plætfɔ:m  
 'entrəns/ 71  
 player /'pleɪə/ 86  
 pleased /'plɪzd/ 124  
 pliers /'plaɪəz/ 29  
 ploughman's lunch /,plaʊmənz  
 'lʌntʃ/ 67  
 plug /plʌg/ 17  
 plum /plʌm/ 61  
 plumber /'plʌmə/ 23  
 plus /plʌs/ 107  
 Pluto /'plʊtəʊ/ 119  
 Plymouth /'plɪməθ/ 112  
 pneumatic drill /'nju:mætɪk  
 dɪrɪl/ 31  
 pocket /'pɒkɪt/ 50  
 pocket calculator /, ' / 123  
 podium /'pɒdiəm/ 93  
 point /pɔɪnt/ 37  
 Poland /'pɒlənd/ 116  
 polar bear /,pəʊlə 'beə/ 103  
 pole /pəʊl/ 91  
 police /pə'li:s/ 85  
 police car /' / 85  
 police officer /pə'li:s ɒfɪsə/ 24, 33, 85  
 police station /pə'li:s ,steɪʃən/ 85  
 polo shirt /'pəʊləʊ ʃɑ:t/ 48  
 poloneck jumper /,pəʊləʊnek  
 'dʒʌmpə/ 46  
 polyester /'pɒliestə/ 52  
 pomegranate /'pɒmɪ,græni't/ 61  
 pommel horse /'pʌməl hɔ:s/ 56  
 pond /pɒnd/ 18, 117  
 pony /'pəʊni/ 101  
 pony tail /' / 36  
 pony-trekking /'pəʊni ,trekɪŋ 98  
 pop music /'pɒp ,mjuzɪk/ 96  
 popper /'pɒpə/ 52  
 porch /pɔ:tʃ/ 9  
 pork chops /,pɔ:k tʃɒps/ 64  
 porridge /'pɒrɪdʒ/ 70  
 porter /'pɔ:tə/ 32, 76  
 post office clerk /'pəʊst ɒfɪs  
 klɑ:kɪ-klɑ:k/ 82  
 postal order /'pəʊstl ɔ:də/ 82  
 postbag /'pəʊstbæg/ 82  
 postbox /'pəʊstbɒks/ 82  
 postcard /'pəʊstkɑ:d/ 82





postcode /'pəʊstkaʊd/ 6, 82  
 Post-it™ notes /'pəʊst it nəʊts/  
 27  
 postman /'pəʊstmən/ 24, 82  
 postmark /'pəʊstmaɪk/ 82  
 posts /'pəʊsts/ 86  
 postwoman /'pəʊst wʊmən/  
 24, 82  
 pot /pɒt/ 19  
 potato /'pə tətəʊ/ 59  
 potter's wheel /'pɒtəz wi:l/ 94  
 pottery /'pɒtəri/ 94  
 potting shed /'pɒtɪŋ ʃed/ 19  
 potty /'pɒti/ 16  
 pouch /paʊtʃ/ 103  
 pour /pɔː/ 38, 69  
 power /'paʊə/ 29  
 power saw /'paʊə sɔː/ 29  
 pram /'præm/ 16  
 prawn cocktail /'prɔːn kɒkteɪl/  
 65  
 prawns /'prɔːnz/ 64  
 pre-school /'priː skuːl/ 54, 55  
 prescription /'prɪ skɪpʃən/ 43  
 press /pres/ 38  
 press stud /'pres stʌd/ 52  
 primary school /'praɪməri  
 skuːl/ 54, 57  
 print a hard copy /'prɪnt ə 'hɑːd  
 kɒpi/ 28  
 printer /'prɪntə/ 120  
 prison /'prɪzən/ 33  
 prison officer /'prɪzən ɒfɪsə/  
 33  
 promenade /'prɒmə'neɪd/ 97  
 tractor /'prɒ'træktə/ 56  
 prune /'pruːn/ 61  
 prune a shrub /'pruːn ə 'ʃrʌb/  
 19  
 public internet computer /  
 'pʌb.lɪk 'ɪntənət kəm pjʊtə/  
 58  
 pull /pul/ 37  
 pumpkin /'pʌmpkɪn/ 59  
 pumps *AmE* /'pʌmps/ 47  
 pupil /'pjʊ:pəl/ 35, 56  
 puppy /'pʌpi/ 101  
 purple /'pɜːpəl/ 51  
 purse /'pɜːs/ 53  
 push /puʃ/ 37  
 pushchair /'puʃ'tʃeə/ 16  
 put down /'put 'daʊn/ 38  
 put on make-up /'put ɒn 'meɪk  
 ʌp/ 8  
 pyjamas /'peɪ'dʒɑːməz/ 47  
 queue /kjuː/ 99  
 quilt /kwɪlt/ 13  
 rabbi /'ræbaɪ/ 110  
 rabbit /'ræbɪt/ 101, 102  
 racehorse /'reɪshɔːs/ 87  
 radiator /'reɪdɪeɪtə/ 13  
 radio /'reɪdɪəʊ/ 73  
 radish /'rædɪʃ/ 59  
 radius /'reɪdɪəs/ 108  
 railings /'reɪlɪŋz/ 80  
 railway station /reɪlweɪ  
 steɪʃən/ 71  
 railway track /'reɪlweɪ 'træk/  
 75  
 rainbow /'reɪnbəʊ/ 118  
 raincoat /'reɪnkəʊt/ 46

rainhat /'rein hæ t/ 46  
rainy /'reɪni/ 118  
raisin /'reɪzn/ 61  
rake /reɪk/ 19  
ram /ræm/ 102  
rambling /'ræmblɪŋ/ 98  
rash /ræʃ/ 41  
raspberry /'ræzbəri/ 61  
rat /ræt/ 106  
razor /'reɪzə/ 12, 40  
razor blade /'reɪzə bleɪd/ 40  
RE /ɑːr 'iː/ 57  
reach /ri:tʃ/ 92  
read /ri:d/ 38  
read the paper /ri:d ðə  
peɪpə/ 8  
rear windscreen /rɪə  
wɪndskriːn/ 73  
rearview mirror /rɪəvjuː 'mɪrə/ 73  
receiver /rɪ sɪvə/ 85  
reception /rɪ'sepʃən/ 32  
receptionist /rɪ'sepʃənɪst/ 25, 32  
Recorded signed for<sup>m</sup> /rɪ,kɔːdɪd  
'saɪnd fɔː/ 82  
recorder /rɪ'kɔːdə/ 96  
rectangle /'rektæŋɡəl/ 108  
red /red/ 51, 74  
red cabbage /red 'kæbrɪdʒ/ 59  
red card /, 'rɛd/ 86  
red hair /, 'rɛd/ 36  
red pepper /red pepə/ 59  
red route /red ruːt/ 80  
red squirrel /red skwɪəl/ 106  
red wine /red wam/ 63, 66  
redcurrant /red kærənt/ 61  
referee /,refə'riː/ 86, 87  
reference section /'refərəns  
seksjən/ 58  
refrigerator /rɪ'frɪdʒərəntə/ 10  
refuse collector /'refjuːs  
kə'lektə/ 23  
reins /reɪnz/ 89  
remarried /rɪ:mæriəd/ 7  
Remembrance Sunday /  
rɪ membrəns 'sʌndeɪ/ 109  
remote control /rɪməʊt  
kən trəʊl/ 14, 122  
reporter /rɪ'pɔːtə/ 25  
Republic of Ireland /rɪ,pʌblɪk  
əv 'aɪələnd/ 112  
reservoir /'rezəvwaː/ 117  
restaurant /'restərɒnt/ 32  
résumé AmE /rezjʊmeɪ/ 22  
return ticket /rɪ'tɜːn tɪkt/ 71  
rev counter /'rev ,kaʊntə/ 73  
rhinoceros /raɪ'nɒsərəs/ 103  
Rhode island /'rəʊd aɪlənd/ 113  
rhubarb /'ruːbə:b/ 61  
ribs /rɪbz/ 35  
rice /raɪs/ 63  
rickshaw /rɪkʃəʊ/ 72  
ride /raɪd/ 99  
rider /'raɪdə/ 89  
right angle /'raɪt æŋɡəl/ 108  
right-angled triangle /raɪt  
æŋɡəld traɪæŋɡəl/ 108  
ring /rɪŋ/ 53, 87  
ring binder /rɪŋ baɪndə/ 27

rinse /rɪns/ 39  
rinse your face /,rɪns ʼfæs/ 8  
rip /rɪp/ 52  
river /rɪvə/ 81, 117  
road accident /rəʊd  
  'æksɪdɪnt/ 85  
road sign /rəʊd saɪn/ 75, 80  
roadside assistant /rəʊdsaɪd  
  ə'sɪstənt/ 85  
roadside breakdown /rəʊdsaɪd  
  'breɪkdaʊn/ 85  
roadworks /rəʊd wɜ:kz/ 75  
roadworks ahead sign /  
  rəʊd wɜ:kz ə'hed saɪn/ 75  
roast /rəʊst/ 69  
roast beef with Yorkshire  
  pudding /rəʊst bi:f wɪð  
  jɔ:kʃə 'pu:dɪŋ/ 65  
roast potatoes /rəʊst  
  pə'tetəʊz/ 66  
roasting tin /rəʊstɪŋ tɪn/ 11  
robin /rəbɪn/ 105  
rock /rɒk/ 117  
rock concert /rɒk kɒnsə't/ 93  
Rocky Mountains /rɒki  
  maʊntɪnz/ 113  
roll /rəʊl/ 68  
roller /rəʊlə/ 39  
roller coaster /rəʊlə kəʊstə/ 99  
roller skates /rəʊlə skeɪts/ 55  
rollerblades /rəʊlə bleɪdə/ 89  
rollerblading /rəʊləbleɪdɪŋ/ 89  
rolling pin /rəʊlɪŋ pɪn/ 11  
Romania /rəʊ meɪniə/ 116  
roof /ru:f/ 9  
roof-rack /ru:f ræk/ 73  
room key /ru:m ki:/ 32  
room service /ru:m sɜ:vɪs/ 32  
ropes /rəʊps/ 87  
rose /raʊz/ 18  
rosemary /rəʊzməri/ 60  
rotary whisk /rəʊtəri wɪsk/ 11  
rotor /rəʊtə/ 77  
rouge /ru:ʒ/ 40  
rough /rʌf/ 125  
round /raʊnd/ 127  
roundabout /rəʊndəbaʊt/ 55, 74  
roundabout sign /rəʊndəbaʊt  
  saɪn/ 75  
rounded scissors /rəʊndɪd  
  saɪzəz/ 55  
rowing /rəʊɪŋ/ 90  
rowing boat /rəʊɪŋ bəʊt/ 78, 90  
rowing machine /rəʊɪŋ mæʃɪn/ 92  
Royal Mail van /rɔɪəl 'meɪl  
  væn/ 82  
rub in /rʌb ɪn/ 69  
rubber /rʌbə/ 27, 56, 83  
rubber band /rʌbə 'bænd/ 27  
ruby /ru:bi/ 53  
rucksack /rʌksæk/ 98  
rug /rʌg/ 14  
rugby /rʌgbi/ 86  
ruler /ru:lə/ 56  
run /rʌn/ 92  
runner /rʌnə/ 89  
runner bean /rʌnə 'bi:m/ 59

running /ˈrʌnɪŋ/ 89  
 running machine /ˈrʌnɪŋ ˈmʃiːn/ 92  
 running shorts /ˈrʌnɪŋ ʃɔːts/ 49  
 running vest /ˈrʌnɪŋ vest/ 49  
 runway /ˈrʌnweɪ/ 77  
 rush hour /ˈrʌʃ aʊə/ 71  
 sachet of pepper /ˈsæʃet əv ˈpepə/ 67  
 sachet of salt /ˈsæʃet əv ˈsɔːlt/ 67  
 sad /sæd/ 124  
 saddle /ˈsædl/ 89  
 safari park /səˈfaɪri paɪk/ 99  
 safety glasses /ˈseɪfti ˈglɑːsɪz/ 56  
 safety goggles /ˈseɪfti ˈɡɒɡəlz/ 30  
 safety pin /ˈseɪfti pɪn/ 52  
 sage /seɪdʒ/ 60  
 sail /seɪl/ 78, 90  
 sailboard /ˈseɪlbɔːd/ 90  
 sailboat *AmE* /ˈseɪlbəʊt/ 78, 90  
 sailing /ˈseɪlɪŋ/ 90  
 sailing boat /ˈseɪlɪŋ bəʊt/ 90  
 sailing ship /ˈseɪlɪŋ ʃɪp/ 78  
 salad dressing /ˈsæləd ˈdresɪŋ/ 63  
 salami /səˈlɑːmi/ 64  
 sales assistant /ˈseɪlz əˈsɪstənt/ 25  
 salmon steaks /ˈsæmən ˈsteɪks/ 64  
 saloon car /səˈluːn kɑː/ 72  
 salt /sɔːlt/ 15, 63  
 samosa /səˈmɔːsə/ 67  
 San Francisco /sæn frənˈsɪskəʊ/ 113  
 sand /sænd/ 55, 97  
 sand dune /ˈsænd djuːn/ 117  
 sandals /ˈsændlɪz/ 47  
 sandcastle /ˈsænd kɑːsl/ 97  
 sandpaper /ˈsænd peɪpə/ 29  
 sandpit /ˈsænd pɪt/ 55  
 sandwiches /ˈsænwɪdʒɪz/ 70  
 sapphire /ˈsæfəraɪ/ 53  
 sar /ˈsɑːri/ 49  
 satellite /ˈsætəlaɪt/ 119  
 satellite dish /ˈsætəlaɪt dɪʃ/ 9  
 satellite TV /ˈsætəlaɪt tiː viː/ 122  
 sat-nav /ˈsæt nəv/ 123  
 satsuma /sæt suːmə/ 61  
 Saturday /ˈsætədeɪ/ 109  
 Saturn /ˈsætən/ 119  
 saucerpan /ˈsɔːspæn/ 11  
 saucer /ˈsɔːsə/ 15  
 sausage /ˈsɔːsɪdʒ/ 64, 70  
 sausage roll /ˈsɔːsɪdʒ ˈrɔːl/ 67  
 sauté /ˈsəuteɪ/ 69  
 saxophone /ˈsæksəfoʊn/ 96  
 scaffolding /ˈskæfəldɪŋ/ 31  
 scales /skeɪlz/ 43, 82, 104  
 scalpel /ˈskælpəl/ 44  
 scanner /ˈskænə/ 44, 120  
 scar /skaː/ 41  
 scared /skeəd/ 124  
 scarf /skɑːf/ 46, 53  
 scatter cushion /ˈskætə ˈkʊʃən/ 13  
 science /ˈsaɪəns/ 57  
 science lab /ˈsaɪəns læb/ 56



- scientist /saɪəntɪst/ 24  
 scissors /ˈsɪzəz/ 39, 52, 82  
 scooter /ˈsku:tə/ 55  
 scoreboard /ˈsko:bo:d/ 86  
 Scotland /ˈskɒtlənd/ 112  
 Scottish Parliament /ˈskɒtɪʃ ˈpɑ:ləmənt/ 100  
 Scrabble™ /ˈskræbəl/ 95  
 scratch /skrætʃ/ 41  
 screwdriver /ˈskru:drɑ:və/ 29  
 screws /ˈskru:z/ 29  
 scrubbing brush /ˈskrʌbɪŋ brʌʃ/ 17  
 scuba diver /ˈsku:bə ˈdaɪvə/ 90  
 scuba diving /ˈsku:bə ˈdaɪvɪŋ/ 90  
 sculpting /ˈskʌlptɪŋ/ 94  
 sculpture /ˈskʌlptʃə/ 94  
 sea /si:/ 97  
 sea animals /ˈsi: ænɪməlz/ 104  
 seal /si:l/ 104  
 seam /si:m/ 50  
 search engine /ˈsɜ:tʃ ˈendʒɪn/ 121  
 search page /ˈsɜ:tʃ peɪdʒ/ 121  
 seasons /ˈsi:zənz/ 118  
 seat belt /ˈsi:t belt/ 73  
 Seattle /si:ætl/ 113  
 secateurs /ˈsekəteɪəz/ 19  
 second /ˈsekənd/ 107  
 second class /ˈsekənd kla:s/ 71  
 second class post /ˈsekənd kla:s ˈpəʊst/ 82  
 second floor /ˈsekənd flɔ:/ 20  
 second hand /ˈsekənd hænd/ 111  
 secondary school /ˈsekəndəri sku:l/ 54, 57  
 secretary /ˈsekritəri/ 25  
 security /sɪˈkjʊərəti/ 76  
 security guard /sɪˈkjʊərəti gɑ:d/ 26  
 seed trays /ˈsi:d treɪz/ 19  
 seeds /ˈsi:dz/ 19  
 seesaw /ˈsi:sə/ 55  
 self-checkout area /self ˈjekaut eəriə/ 62  
 Selotape™ /ˈseləteɪp/ 27, 83  
 semi-detached house /ˈsemi dɪtætʃt ˈhaʊs/ 9  
 semi-skimmed milk /ˈsemi skɪmd ˈmɪlk/ 70  
 send a fax /ˈsend ə fæks/ 28  
 send an e-mail /ˈsend ən ˈi:meɪl/ 28  
 September /sepˈtembə/ 109  
 sequins /sɪˈkwɪnz/ 52  
 server /ˈsɜ:və/ 121  
 serviette /ˈsɜ:vɪet/ 15  
 serving dish /ˈsɜ:vɪŋ dɪʃ/ 15  
 set-square /ˈset skweə/ 56  
 settee /ˈseti:/ 14  
 seven /ˈsevən/ 107  
 seven (o'clock) /ˈsevən əˈklɒk/ 111  
 seventeen /ˈsevənˈti:n/ 107  
 seventy /ˈsevənti/ 107  
 sew /səʊ/ 21  
 sewing /ˈsəʊɪŋ/ 94  
 sewing basket /ˈsəʊɪŋ ˈbɑ:skɪt/ 52  
 sewing machine /ˈsəʊɪŋ məˈʃi:n/ 52, 94  
 sex /seks/ 6  
 shade /ʃeɪd/ 97  
 shake hands /ˌʃeɪk hændz/ 37  
 shallow /ˈʃæləʊ/ 125  
 shalwar kameez /ˌʃælwɑ:r kəˈmi:z/ 49  
 shampoo /ˈʃæmˈpu:/ 12, 39, 40  
 shapes /ʃeɪps/ 50  
 shark /ʃɑ:k/ 104  
 shashlik /ˈʃæʃlɪk/ 65  
 shave /ʃeɪv/ 8  
 shaved hair /ˌʃeɪvd heə/ 36  
 shaving brush /ˌʃeɪvɪŋ brʌʃ/ 12  
 shaving gel /ˌʃeɪvɪŋ dʒel/ 12, 40  
 shears /ʃɪəz/ 19  
 sheep /ʃi:p/ 102  
 sheet /ʃi:t/ 13  
 sheet music /ʃi:t mju:zɪk/ 93  
 Sheffield /ˈʃefi:ld/ 112  
 shelf /ʃelf/ 12  
 shell /ʃel/ 97  
 shelves /ʃelvz/ 58  
 shepherd's pie /ˌʃepədz paɪ/ 70  
 Shetland Islands /ˈʃetlənd ˈaɪləndz/ 112  
 shin /ʃɪn/ 34  
 ship /ʃɪp/ 78  
 shirt /ʃɜ:t/ 48  
 shish kebab /ʃɪʃ ki bæb/ 67  
 shoe shop /ʃu: ʃɒp/ 84  
 shoelace /ˈʃu:leɪs/ 50  
 shoes /ʃu:z/ 47  
 shop /ʃɒp/ 81  
 shopkeeper /ˈʃɒpki:pə/ 25  
 shopper /ˈʃɒpə/ 62  
 shopping /ˈʃɒpɪŋ/ 62  
 shopping bag /ˈʃɒpɪŋ bæɡ/ 53, 62  
 short /ʃɔ:t/ 36, 125  
 short hair /ˈʃɔ: ˈheə/ 36  
 shorts /ʃɔ:ts/ 48  
 short-sleeved /ˌʃɔ:t ˈsli:vəd/ 50  
 shoulder /ˈʃəʊldə/ 34  
 shoulder bag /ˈʃəʊldə bæɡ/ 53  
 shoulder-length hair /ˌʃəʊldə ˈleŋθ ˈheə/ 36  
 shove /ˈʃʌvəl/ 31  
 shower /ˈʃəʊə/ 12  
 shower curtain /ˈʃəʊə kɜ:tn/ 12  
 shower gel /ˈʃəʊə dʒel/ 12  
 shrimp /ʃrɪmp/ 104  
 shutter /ˈʃʌtə/ 9  
 shuttlecock /ˈʃʌtlkɒk/ 88  
 shy /ʃaɪ/ 124  
 side /saɪd/ 108  
 side salad /ˈsaɪd ˈsæləd/ 66  
 side table /ˈsaɪd ˈteɪbl/ 15  
 side vegetables /ˈsaɪd ˈvedʒtəbəlz/ 66  
 sideburns /ˈsaɪdbɜ:nz/ 36  
 sidelight /ˈsaɪdlaɪt/ 73  
 sieve /sɪv/ 11  
 sign a letter /ˌsaɪn ə ˈletə/ 28  
 signpost /ˈsɪnpəʊst/ 98  
 signs /saɪnz/ 75  
 Sikh /sɪk/ 110  
 Sikh temple /ˌsɪk ˈtempəl/ 110  
 silk /sɪlk/ 52  
 silver /ˈsɪlvə/ 53  
 sing /sɪŋ/ 37  
 singer /ˈsɪŋə/ 93  
 single /ˈsɪŋɡəl/ 6  
 single bed /ˈsɪŋɡəl ˈbed/ 13  
 single parent /ˌsɪŋɡəl ˈpeərənt/ 7  
 singlet /ˈsɪŋɡlət/ 49  
 sink /sɪŋk/ 10  
 sister /ˈsɪstə/ 7  
 sisters-in-law /ˈsɪstəz ɪn ˈlɔ:/ 7  
 sit /sɪt/ 37  
 sitting room /ˈsɪtɪŋ ru:m/ 20  
 six /sɪks/ 107  
 six-pack /ˈsɪks pæk/ 68  
 sixteen /ˈsɪksˈti:n/ 107  
 sixty /ˈsɪkstɪ/ 107  
 skate /sket/ 91  
 skateboard /ˈsketbo:d/ 55  
 skeleton /ˈskelɪtən/ 35  
 ski /ski:/ 91  
 ski boot /ˈski: bu:t/ 91  
 skier /ˈskiə/ 91  
 skip /skɪp/ 92  
 skipping rope /ˌskɪpɪŋ ru:p/ 92  
 skirt /skɜ:t/ 47, 48  
 skull /skʌl/ 35  
 sky /skaɪ/ 81  
 skydiver /ˈskaɪˈdaɪvə/ 89  
 skydiving /ˈskaɪˈdaɪvɪŋ/ 89  
 skyline /ˈskaɪlaɪn/ 81  
 skyscraper /ˈskaɪ skreɪpə/ 81  
 sled /sledʒ/ 91  
 sledgehammer /ˈsledʒ hæmə/ 31  
 sledging /ˈsledʒɪŋ/ 91  
 sleep /sli:p/ 8  
 sleeping bag /ˈsli:pɪŋ bæɡ/ 98  
 sleeve /sli:v/ 50  
 slice /slaɪs/ 69  
 slide /slaɪd/ 55  
 slide projector /ˈslaɪd prəˈdʒektə/ 123  
 slides /slaɪdz/ 123  
 slim /slɪm/ 36  
 sling /slɪŋ/ 44  
 slip /slɪp/ 47  
 slip road /ˈslɪp ru:d/ 74  
 slippers /ˈslɪpəz/ 47  
 slippery road sign /ˌslɪpəri ru:d saɪn/ 75  
 Slovakia /sləʊˈvæki:/ 116  
 Slovenia /sləʊˈvɛniə/ 116  
 slow /sləʊ/ 125  
 slug pellets /ˌslʌɡ ˈpeləts/ 19  
 small animals /ˌsmɔ:l ænɪməlz/ 106  
 small intestine /ˌsmɔ:l ɪnˈtestɪn/ 35  
 smile /smaɪl/ 37  
 smoke /sməʊk/ 85  
 smoked ham /ˌsməʊkt hæm/ 64  
 smoked salmon /ˌsməʊkt sælmən/ 65  
 smooth /smu:ð/ 125  
 smoothie /ˈsmu:ði/ 67  
 snail /sneɪl/ 106  
 snake /sneɪk/ 103  
 snapdragon /ˈsnæp dræɡən/ 111  
 sneakers AmE /ˈsni:kəz/ 47  
 snorkel /ˈsnɒkəl/ 90  
 snorkel ler /ˈsnɒ:kələ/ 90  
 snorkelling /ˈsnɒ:kəlɪŋ/ 90  
 snout /snaʊt/ 104  
 snow /snoʊ/ 91  
 snowboard /ˈsnəʊbo:d/ 91  
 snowmob le /ˈsnəʊmə bi:l/ 91  
 snowmob ling /ˈsnəʊmə bi:lɪŋ/ 91  
 snowvy /ˈsnəʊvi/ 118  
 soap /səʊp/ 12  
 soap dish /səʊp dɪʃ/ 12  
 soap dispenser /səʊp dɪˈspensə/ 12  
 social worker /ˈsəʊʃəl ˈwɜ:kə/ 26  
 sociology /ˌsəʊsi ˈnɒlədʒi, ˈsəʊʃi-/ 57  
 socket /ˈsɒkɪt/ 17  
 socks /sɒks/ 48  
 sofa /ˈsəʊfə/ 14  
 soft /sɒft/ 125  
 soft top /ˈsɒft tɒp/ 73  
 soft toy /ˈsɒft ˈtɔɪ/ 16  
 software /ˈsɒftweə/ 120  
 software engineer /ˈsɒftweə ˈendʒɪniə/ 26  
 solar system /ˈsəʊlə sɪstəm/ 119  
 soldier /ˈsəʊldʒə/ 23  
 sole /səʊl/ 50  
 so ci or /ˈsəʊlɪsɪtə/ 33  
 son /sɒn/ 7  
 son in law /sɒn ɪn ˈlɔ:/ 7  
 sore throat /sɔ: θrəʊt/ 41  
 soup /su:p/ 62  
 soup and bread roll /su:p ən bred rəʊl/ 70  
 soup spoon /ˈsu:p spun/ 15  
 South America /ˈsaʊθ əˈmerɪkə/ 114  
 South Carolina /ˈsaʊθ kærəˈlaɪnə/ 113  
 South Dakota /ˈsaʊθ dəˈkəʊtə/ 113  
 space shuttle /ˈspeɪs ʃʌtl/ 119  
 space suit /ˈspeɪs su:t/ 119  
 spade /speɪd/ 19, 97  
 spaghetti bolognese /ˌspæɡeti ˈbɒlə neɪz/ 70  
 Spain /speɪn/ 116  
 Spanish /ˈspæniʃ/ 57  
 speak /spi:k/ 37  
 speaker /ˈspi:kə/ 122  
 speakers /ˈspi:kəz/ 120  
 Special Del very™ /ˌspeʃəl dɪˈlɪvəri/ 82  
 speed skater /ˈspi:d skeɪtə/ 91  
 speed skating /ˈspi:d ˌsketɪŋ/ 91  
 speedometer /ˌspi:domɪtə/ 73  
 sphere /sfɪə/ 108  
 spice rack /ˈspeɪs ræk/ 10  
 spices /ˈspeɪsɪz/ 10  
 spider /ˈspaɪdə/ 106  
 spinach /ˌspɪnɪdʒ, -ɪʃ/ 59  
 spine /spain/ 35

# WORD LIST

spines /spainz/ 106  
 spinning /'spɪnɪŋ/ 94  
 spiral /'spairəl/ 108  
 spirit level /'spɪrɪt 'levəl/ 31  
 sponge mop /'spʌndʒ mɒp/ 17  
 sports car /'spɔ:ts kɑ:/ 72  
 sports shop /'spɔ:ts ʃɒp/ 84  
 sportswear /'spɔ:tsweə/ 49  
 spotlight /'spɒtlaɪt/ 93  
 spots /spɒts/ 103  
 spotted /'spɒtɪd/ 51  
 spray /spreɪ/ 42  
 spreadsheet /'spredʃi:t/ 120  
 spring /sprɪŋ/ 118  
 spring onion /sprɪŋ ˈʌnjən/ 59  
 sprinkler /'sprɪŋklə/ 19  
 square /skweə/ 29, 108  
 squash /skwɒʃ/ 88  
 squash ball /'.. / 88  
 squash player /'.. / 88  
 squash racket /'skwɒʃ ˈræktɪ/ 111  
 St Valentine's Day /sənt væləntaɪnz deɪ/ 109  
 stadium /'steɪdiəm/ 86  
 stage /steɪdʒ/ 93  
 stage set /'steɪdʒ set/ 93  
 stages in education /ˈsteɪdʒɪz ɪn ˌedʒuˈkeɪʒən/ 54  
 stain /steɪn/ 52  
 stair cupboard /'steə ˈkʌbəd/ 20  
 stairs /steəz/ 20  
 stamp /stæmp/ 82  
 stamp album /'stæmp ˈælbəm/ 94  
 stamp collecting /'stæmp kəlektɪŋ/ 94  
 stamp machine /'stæmp məʃɪn/ 82  
 stand /stænd/ 37, 86  
 Stanley knife™ /'stænli naɪf/ 29  
 staple /'steɪpl/ 28  
 stapler /'steɪplə/ 27  
 star /stɑ:/ 119  
 starfish /'stɑ:fɪʃ/ 104  
 starfruit /'stɑ:frʊt/ 61  
 starters /'stɑ:təz/ 65  
 stately home /'sterlɪ 'həʊm/ 99  
 stationer's /'steɪʃənəz/ 84  
 stationery /'steɪʃənəri/ 83  
 steak /steɪk/ 64  
 steam /sti:m/ 69  
 steamer /'sti:mə/ 11  
 steep hill sign /sti:p 'hɪl saɪn/ 75  
 steering wheel /'stiəriŋ wi:l/ 73  
 stepbrother /'stepbrʌðə/ 7  
 stepdaughter /'stepdɔ:tə/ 7  
 stepfather /'stepfɑ:ðə/ 7  
 stepmother /'stepmʌðə/ 7  
 stepsister /'stepsɪstə/ 7  
 stepson /'stepsən/ 7  
 sterilizer /'sterlaɪzə/ 16  
 stern /stɜ:n/ 78  
 stethoscope /'steθəskəʊp/ 43  
 stewing beef /'stju:ɪŋ bi:f/ 64  
 sticking plaster /'stɪkɪŋ ˈplɑ:stə/ 42

sticky tape /'stɪki teɪp/ 83  
 stile /stɑɪl/ 98  
 still camera /'stɪl kæmərə/ 123  
 still mineral water /'stɪl mɪnərəl wɔ:tə/ 66  
 st /stɜ:/ 38, 69  
 st. fry /'stɜ: fraɪ/ 69  
 stirrup /'stɪrʌp/ 89  
 stitches /'stɪtʃɪz/ 44  
 stockings /'stɒkɪŋz/ 47  
 stomach /'stʌmək/ 34, 35  
 stomachache /'stʌmək-eɪk/ 41  
 Stonehenge /stəʊn hendʒ/ 100  
 stop sign /'stɒp saɪn/ 75  
 storage jar /'stɔ:ɪdʒ dʒɑ:/ 10  
 stork /stɔ:k/ 105  
 stormy /'stɔ:mi/ 118  
 straight hair /streɪt 'heə/ 36  
 straw /strɔ:/ 67  
 strawberry /'strɔ:bəri/ 61  
 stream /stri:m/ 117  
 street /stri:t/ 80  
 street map /'stri:t mæp/ 83  
 streetlight /'stri:tlaɪt/ 74, 81  
 stretch /stretʃ/ 92  
 stretcher /'stretʃə/ 85  
 string /strɪŋ/ 82, 83  
 strings /strɪŋz/ 96  
 striped /straɪpt/ 51  
 stripes /straɪps/ 103  
 stub /stab/ 79  
 stubble /'stʌbəl/ 36  
 student welfare office /'stju:dənt welfeə ˈɒfɪs/ 58  
 study /stʌdi/ 20, 21  
 stuffed peppers /'stʌft 'pepəz/ 65  
 stuffed vine leaves /'stʌft vaɪn li:vz/ 65  
 stump /stʌmp/ 86  
 style /stɑɪl/ 39  
 styling brush /'stɑɪlɪŋ brʌʃ/ 39  
 styling mousse /'stɑɪlɪŋ mu:s/ 39  
 sudoku /'su: dʌku:/ 95  
 sugar /'ʃʊɡə/ 63  
 suit /su:t/ 47, 48  
 suitcase /'su:keɪs/ 32, 76  
 summer /'sʌmə/ 118  
 sun /sʌn/ 119  
 sun lounger /'sʌn ˈlaʊndʒə/ 18  
 sunbather /'sʌnbəðə/ 97  
 sunburn /'sʌnbɜ:m/ 41  
 Sunday /'sʌndeɪ/ 109  
 sunfish /'sʌn fɪʃ/ 104  
 sunglasses /'sʌn ˈglɑ:sɪz/ 97  
 sunhat /'sʌnhæt/ 46  
 sunny /sʌni/ 118  
 sunscreen /'sʌnskri:n/ 97  
 surfboard /'sɜ:fbɔ:d/ 90, 97  
 surfer /'sɜ:fə/ 90, 97  
 surfing and wind-surfing /'sɜ:fɪŋ ənd 'wɪnd sɜ:fɪŋ/ 90  
 surgeon /'sɜ:dʒən/ 44  
 surgical collar /'sɜ:dʒɪkəl kɒlə/ 44  
 surgical glove /'sɜ:dʒɪkəl ˈglʌv/ 44  
 surname /'sɜ:nem/ 6

surprised /sə'praɪzd/ 124  
 sushi /'su:ʃɪ/ 67  
 suspect /'sʌspekt/ 33  
 suspenders AmE /sə'spendəz/ 53  
 suspicious /sə'spɪʃəs/ 124  
 swallow /'swɒləʊ/ 105  
 swan /swɒn/ 105  
 sweaters /'swetəz/ 46  
 sweatshirt /'swet-ʃɑ:t/ 48  
 swede /swɪd/ 59  
 Sweden /'swɪdn/ 116  
 sweep /swi:p/ 21  
 sweet and sour chicken with rice /'swi:t ən saʊə ˈtʃɪkən wɪð 'raɪs/ 65  
 sweet potato /'swi:t pə'tetəʊ/ 60  
 sweet shop /'swi:t ʃɒp/ 84  
 sweetcorn /'swi:tkɔ:n/ 59, 62, 66  
 sweets /swi:ts/ 67  
 swimmer /'swɪmə/ 90  
 swimming /'swɪmɪŋ/ 90  
 swimming costume /'swɪmɪŋ ˈkɒstjʊm/ 49, 97  
 swimming hat /'.. / 90  
 swimming pool /'swɪmɪŋ pu:l/ 90  
 swimming trunks /'swɪmɪŋ ˈtrʌŋks/ 49, 97  
 swimsuit /'swɪmsu:t/ 49  
 swing /swɪŋ/ 18  
 swings /swɪŋz/ 55  
 Swiss cheese /'swɪs ˈtʃi:z/ 64  
 swivel chair /'swɪvəl tʃeə/ 27  
 symphony orchestra /ˈsɪmfəni ˈɔ:kɪstrə/ 93  
 syr nge /sə'rɪndʒ/ 44  
 table /'teɪbəl/ 120  
 table tennis /'.. / 88  
 tablespoonful /'teɪbəlspu:nfʊl/ 111  
 tacos /'tækəʊz/ 70  
 tail /teɪl/ 77, 101, 104, 105  
 tailor /'teɪlə/ 52  
 take /teɪk/ 38  
 take notes /teɪk nəʊts/ 28  
 take the bus to school /teɪk ðə ˈbʌs tə sku:l/ 21  
 take the children to school /teɪk ðə ˈtʃɪldrən tə sku:l/ 21  
 take-off /'.. / 77  
 talk /tɔ:k/ 37  
 tall /tɔ:l/ 36  
 tangerine /ˈtændʒərɪn/ 61  
 tap /tæp/ 10, 19  
 tape measure /teɪp ˈmeʒə/ 29, 52  
 taramasalata /ˈtærəməsəˈlɑ:tə/ 64  
 target /'tɑ:ɡɪt/ 89  
 tarragon /'tærəɡən/ 60  
 tartan /'tɑ:tən/ 51  
 taxi /'tæksi/ 71  
 taxi driver /'tæksi ˈdraɪvə/ 23, 71  
 tea /ti:/ 63, 66, 70  
 tea towel /'ti: ˈtaʊəl/ 10  
 teacher /'ti:tʃə/ 24, 56  
 teapot /'ti:pɒt/ 15

tear /teə/ 38, 52  
 teaspoon /'ti:spu:n/ 15  
 teaspoonful /'ti:spu:nfʊl/ 68  
 teat /ti:t/ 16  
 technika: support engineer /ˈteknɪkəl sə'pɔ:t endʒɪnɪə/ 26  
 technology in the classroom /ˈteknɒlədʒi ɪn ðə ˈklɑ:srum/ 56  
 teddy bear /'tedi beə/ 16  
 teenager /'ti:neɪdʒə/ 6  
 telephone /'telɪfəʊn/ 27  
 telephone box /'... / 85  
 telephone number /'telɪfəʊn ˈnʌmbə/ 22  
 telescope /'telɪskəʊp/ 94  
 television /ˈteləvɪʒən/ 14  
 temperature /ˈtempərətʃə/ 41, 118  
 temperature gauge /ˈtempərətʃə ɡeɪdʒ/ 73  
 temple /'tempəl/ 35  
 ten /ten/ 107  
 ten pence /ten pence pi:ce/ 79  
 ten pens /ten pens ˈpi:z/ 79  
 ten percent /ten pə'sent/ 107  
 ten pounds /ten paʊnd note/ 79  
 ten thousand /ten θauzənd/ 107  
 Tennessee /ˈtenə'si:/ 113  
 tennis /tenɪs/ 88  
 tennis ball /'.. / 88  
 tennis player /'.. / 88  
 tennis racket /'tenɪs ˈræktɪ/ 88  
 tent /tent/ 98  
 tentacle /ˈtentəkl/ 104  
 terminal /'tɜ:mɪnəl/ 76  
 terraced houses /ˈterəst haʊzɪz/ 9  
 test tubes /ˈtest tjʊbz/ 56  
 Texas /ˈteksəs/ 113  
 text message /ˈtekst ˈmesɪdʒ/ 123  
 textbook /ˈtekstbʊk/ 56  
 theatre /'θɪətrə/ 93  
 theme park /'θi:m pɑ:k/ 99  
 therapist /'θerəpɪst/ 43  
 thermometer /θə'mɒmɪtə/ 42, 118  
 thigh /θɪk/ 125  
 thigh /θaɪ/ 34  
 th mble /'θɪmbəl/ 52  
 thin /θɪn/ 125  
 third /θɜ:ɪd/ 107  
 thirteen /θɜ:'ti:n/ 107  
 thirteen hundred hours /θɜ:'ti:n ˈhʌndrəd ˈaʊəz/ 111  
 thirty /θɜ:'ti/ 107  
 thongs AmE /θɒŋz/ 47  
 thread /θred/ 52  
 three /θri:/ 107  
 three quarters /θri: ˈkwɔ:təz/ 68  
 three-star hote: /θri: stɑ: ˈhəʊtel/ 32  
 throat /θrəʊt/ 35  
 throat lozenges /θrəʊt ˈlɒzɪdʒɪz/ 42



- through /θruː/ 127  
throw a ball /θrəʊ ə 'bɔːl/ 92  
thumb /θʌm/ 34  
thunder and lightning /'θʌndə  
ən laɪtnɪŋ/ 118  
Thursday /'θɜːzdi/ 109  
ticket /tɪkɪt/ 76  
tidy /'tɑːdi/ 125  
tie /taɪ/ 48  
tie clip /taɪ kliːp/ 53  
tie up a branch /taɪ ʌp ə  
brɑːntʃ/ 19  
tiger /'tɑːɡə/ 103  
tight /taɪt/ 50, 125  
tights /taɪts/ 47  
tile /taɪl/ 12  
time card /taɪm kɑːd/ 30  
time clock /taɪm klɒk/ 30  
times /multiplied by/ taɪmz,  
'mʌltɪplaɪd baɪ/ 107  
timetable /taɪm,teɪbəl/ 71  
tin /tɪn/ 68  
tin opener /tɪn əpənər/ 11  
tinned food /tɪnd fʊd/ 62  
Tipp-Ex™ BrE /'tɪp eks/ 27, 83  
tiramisu /tɪrə'miːsuː/ 66  
tissues /'tɪʃuːz/ 42  
title /taɪtl/ 6  
to /tuː/ 126  
toad /təʊd/ 106  
toast /təʊst/ 70  
toaster /təʊstə/ 11  
toddlers /'tɒdlə/ 6  
toe /təʊ/ 34  
toilet /tɔɪlɪt/ 12, 20  
toilet roll /tɔɪlɪt rəʊl/ 12  
toilettries /tɔɪlɪtrɪz/ 40  
tomato /tə'mɑːtəʊ/-'mɛrtəʊ/  
59  
tomato ketchup /... / 67  
tomato soup /... / 65  
tongs /tɒŋz/ 56  
tongue /tʌŋ/ 35  
tool belt /tuːl belt/ 31  
toolbar /tuːlbaː/ 120  
toolbox /tuːlbɒks/ 29  
tooth /tuːθ/ 35, 45  
toothache /tuːθ-eɪk/ 41  
toothbrush /tuːθbrʌʃ/ 12, 45  
toothbrush holder /tuːθbrʌʃ  
həʊldə/ 12  
toothpaste /tuːθpeɪst/ 12, 45  
toothpick /tuːθpɪk/ 45  
top /tɒp/ 48, 108  
topaz /təʊpæz/ 53  
torch /tɔːtʃ/ 123  
tortilla /tɔːtɪljə/ 65  
tortoise /tɔːtas/ 103  
touch /tʌtʃ/ 37  
tour guide /tuə gaɪd/ 99  
tourist /tuəɪst/ 99  
tow truck /tuə træk/ 85  
towards /tə'wɔːdz/ 127  
towel /təʊəl/ 39  
towel dry /təʊəl draɪ/ 39  
towel rail /təʊəl reɪl/ 12  
tower block /təʊə blɒk/ 81  
towrope /təʊərəʊp/ 90  
toy /tɔɪ/ 55  
toy shop /tɔɪ ʃɒp/ 84  
track /træk/ 71, 91  
tracksuit /'træksuɪt/ 49  
tractor /'træktə/ 72  
traffic /'træfɪk/ 80  
traffic cone /'træfɪk kəʊn/ 75  
traffic lights /'træfɪk laɪts/ 74,  
80  
traffic warden /'træfɪk wɔːdn/  
26  
trailer /'treɪlə/ 77  
train /treɪn/ 71  
train driver /'treɪn daɪvə/ 26  
trainers /'treɪnəz/ 47  
travel agency /'trævəl  
eɪdʒənsi/ 84  
travel agent /'trævəl eɪdʒənt/  
25  
traveler's cheque /'trævələz  
tʃek/ 79  
tray /treɪ/ 15, 77  
treadmill /'tred mɪl/ 92  
tree /triː/ 18  
tricycle /'traɪsɪkl/ 55  
tripod /'traɪpɒd/ 123  
trolley /'trɒli/ 62  
trombone /trɒm bəʊn/ 96  
tropical fish /'trɒpɪkəl 'fɪʃ/ 101  
trouser press /traʊzə pres/ 32  
trousers /'traʊzəz/ 48  
trout /traʊt/ 104  
trowel /'traʊəl/ 19, 31  
truck AmE /træk/ 72  
trumpet /'trʌmpɪt/ 96  
trunk /trʌŋk/ 103  
trunks /trʌŋks/ 87  
T-shirt /'tiːʃɜːt/ 48  
tub /tʌb/ 14, 19, 68  
tuba /'tjuːbə/ 96  
tube /tjuːb/ 68  
tube of glue /... / 83  
Tuesday /'tjuːzdeɪ/ 109  
tulip /'tjuːlɪp/ 18  
tumble dryer /'tʌmbəl draɪə/  
17  
tuna /'tjuːnə/ 62  
tuner /'tjuːnə/ 122  
tunnel /'tʌnl/ 71  
turban /'tɜːbən/ 49  
turkey /'tɜːki/ 64, 102  
turkish delight /'tɜːkiʃ drɪlaɪt/  
66  
turnip /'tɜːnɪp/ 59  
turquoise /'tɜːkwɔɪz/ 51  
turtle /'tɜːtl/ 104  
tusk /tʌsk/ 103, 104  
tutor /'tjuːtə/ 58  
tutorial /tjuː'tɔːriəl/ 58  
tuxedo /tʌk'sɪːdəʊ/ 48  
TV aerial /tiː viː eəriəl/ 9  
tweezers /'twiːzəz/ 40  
twelve /twelv/ 107  
twelve hundred hours /twelv  
'hʌndrəd əʊz/ 111  
twelve o'clock (midnight) /  
'twelv ə'klɒk, 'mɪdnɑːt/ 111  
twelve o'clock (noon / midday)  
'twelv ə'klɒk, nʌm,  
mɪd'deɪ/ 111  
twenty /'twenti/ 107  
twenty pence / twenty pence  
piece /'twenti 'pens, 'twenti  
pens 'piːs/ 79  
twenty percent /'twenti  
pə'sent/ 107  
twenty pounds / twenty pound  
note /'twenti 'paʊndz,  
'twenti paʊnd 'nəʊt/ 79  
twenty-four hundred hours /  
'twenti fɔː 'hʌndrəd əʊz/  
111  
twenty-one /... / 107  
twin room /'twɪn ruːm/ 32  
two /tuː/ 107  
two pence / two pence piece /  
'tuː 'pens, tuː pens 'piːs/ 79  
two pounds / two pound coin  
'tuː paʊndz, tuː paʊnd  
'kɔɪn/ 79  
two-way radio /tuː weɪ  
'reɪdɪəʊ/ 31  
two-wheeled vehicles /tuː  
wiːld 'vɪkɪkəlz/ 72  
type /taɪp/ 28  
tyre /taɪə/ 73  
umbrella /'ʌm'brelə/ 18, 46  
umpire /'ʌmpaɪə/ 86  
under /'ʌndə/ 7  
under /'ʌndə/ 126, 127  
underground /'ʌndəgraʊnd/  
71  
underground entrance /  
'ʌndəgraʊnd 'entrəns/ 81  
underneath /'ʌndəniːθ/ 127  
underpants /'ʌndəpænts/ 48  
undershirt /'ʌndəʃɜːt/ 48  
underwear /'ʌndəweə/ 47, 48  
United Kingdom /jʊːnɪd  
kɪŋdəm/ 116  
university /juːnɪ'vɜːsəti/ 54  
university graduates /  
juːnɪ'vɜːsəti 'grædʒuets/ 54  
university qualifications /  
juːnɪ'vɜːsəti kwɒlɪfɪkeɪʃnz/  
54  
untidy /ʌn'taɪdi/ 125  
up /ʌp/ 126  
upper arm /'ʌpə ɑːm/ 34  
upstairs /'ʌpsteəz/ 20  
Uranus /'juərənəs, ju'reməs/  
119  
JRL /juː ɑːr 'el/ 121  
US dollars and cents /juː es  
'dɒləz ən 'sents/ 79  
Utah /juːtɑː/ 113  
utlity room /juː'tɪləti ruːm/ 20  
vacuum /'vækjuəm/ 21  
vacuum cleaner /'vækjuəm  
kliːnə/ 17  
valance /'væləns/ 13  
valley /'væli/ 117  
van /væn/ 72  
varnish /'vɔːnɪʃ/ 40  
vase /vɑːz/vers/ 14  
vegetable garden /'vedʒtəbəl  
gɑːdn/ 18  
vein /veɪn/ 35  
Velcro™ /'velkrəʊ/ 52  
Venus /'vɪnəs/ 119  
verdict /'vɜːdɪkt/ 33  
Vermont /və'mɒnt/ 113  
vericle /'vɜːɪkl/ 108  
vest /vest/ 48  
vet /vet/ 24  
veterinarian AmE /  
'vetərɪ'neəriən/ 24  
vicar /'vɪkə/ 110  
vice /vaɪs/ 29  
video games /'vɪdiəʊ geɪmz/  
95  
village /'vɪlɪdʒ/ 99  
village, town or city of birth /  
'vɪlɪdʒ, taʊn ɔː 'sɪti əv 'bɜːθ/  
6  
vinegar /'vɪnɪɡə/ 63, 67  
viola /'viəʊlə/ 96  
violin /'vɪə'lɪn/ 96  
Virgin a /və'dʒɪniə/ 113  
V-neck jumper /vɪː nek  
dʒʌmpə/ 46  
vocalist /'vəʊkəlɪst/ 93  
volleyball /'vɒlibɔːl/ 87  
volleyball player /... / 87  
waist /weɪst/ 34  
waistband /weɪstbænd/ 50  
waistcoat /'weɪskəʊt, 'weskət/  
48  
waiter /'weɪtə/ 23, 65  
waiting room /weɪtɪŋ ruːm/  
44  
waitress /'weɪtrɪs/ 23  
wake up /weɪk 'ʌp/ 8  
Wales /weɪlz/ 112  
walk /wɔːk/ 92  
walk the dog /... / 21  
walking boot /'wɔːkɪŋ buːt/ 98  
walking boots /'wɔːkɪŋ buːts/  
47  
wall /wɔːl/ 20  
wall bars /wɔːl bɔːz/ 56  
wall chart /wɔːl tʃɜːt/ 56  
wallet /'wɒlɪt/ 53  
wallpaper /'wɔːl peɪpə/ 13  
walnut /'wɔːlnʌt/ 61  
walrus /'wɔːlɪrəs/ 104  
wardrobe /wɔːdraʊb/ 13  
warehouse /'weəhaʊs/ 30  
warm /wɔːm/ 118  
wash /wɒʃ/ 39, 69  
wash the dishes /... / 21  
wash the floor /... / 21  
wash your face /... / 8  
washbasin /'wɒʃbeɪsɪn/ 12, 39  
washer /'wɒʃə/ 29  
washing capsules /'wɒʃɪŋ/ 63  
washing line /'wɒʃɪŋ laɪn/ 17  
washing liquid /'wɒʃɪŋ 'lɪkwɪd/  
63  
washing machine /'wɒʃɪŋ  
mə'ʃiːn/ 17  
washing powder /'wɒʃɪŋ  
paʊdə/ 17, 63  
Washington /'wɒʃɪŋtən/ 112  
Washington, DC /'wɒʃɪŋtən  
'diː 'siː/ 113  
washing-up liquid /'wɒʃɪŋ 'ʌp  
'lɪkwɪd/ 10, 63  
wasps' nest /'wɒspz nest/ 106  
wastepaper basket /  
weɪstpeɪpə bɑːskɪt/ 27  
watch /wɒtʃ/ 53  
watch TV /wɒtʃ tiː 'viː/ 8  
water /wɔːtə/ 85  
water ski /... / 90

# WORD LIST

- water skier /ˈwɔːtəˌskiː/ 90  
 water skiing /ˈwɔːtəˌskiːŋ/ 90  
 water the plants /ˈwɔːtəˌplɑːnts/ 19  
 watercress /ˈwɔːtəkres/ 59  
 waterfall /ˈwɔːtəfɔːl/ 117  
 watering can /ˈwɔːtəriŋˌkæn/ 19  
 watermelon /ˈwɔːtəˌmelən/ 61  
 wave /weɪv/ 37, 97  
 wavy hair /ˈweɪviˌheə/ 36  
 weather /ˈweðə/ 118  
 web /web/ 106  
 web address /ˈwebˌædres/ 121  
 web browser /ˈwebˌbraʊzə/ 121  
 web-cam /ˈwebˌkæm/ 120  
 website /ˈwebsaɪt/ 121  
 Wednesday /ˈwenzdeɪ/ 109  
 weed the flowerbed /ˈwiːd ðəˌflaʊəbed/ 19  
 weigh /weɪ/ 69  
 weights /weɪts/ 92  
 wellies /ˈweliz/ 47  
 wellingtons /ˈwelɪŋtənz/ 47  
 Welsh National Assembly /ˈwelʃˌnæʃənəlˌəˈsembli/ 100  
 West Virginia /ˌwestˌvɜːdʒɪniə/ 113  
 wet /wet/ 125  
 wet suit /ˈwetˌsuːt/ 90  
 whale /weɪl/ 104  
 wheel /wiːl/ 73, 89  
 wheelbarrow /ˈwiːlbəˌrəʊ/ 19, 31  
 wheelchair /ˈwiːltʃeə/ 44  
 whisk /wɪsk/ 11  
 whiskers /ˈwɪskəz/ 101  
 white /waɪt/ 51  
 white bread /ˈwaɪtˌbred/ 64  
 white wine /ˈwaɪtˌwaɪn/ 63, 66  
 whiteboard /ˈwaɪtbɔːd/ 56  
 whiteboard marker /ˈwaɪtbɔːdˌmɑːkə/ 56  
 white-collar worker /ˈwaɪtˌkɒləˌwɜːkə/ 25  
 whole trout /ˈhəʊlˌtraʊt/ 64  
 wholemeal bread /ˈhəʊlmɪəlˌbred/ 64  
 wicket /ˈwɪkɪt/ 86  
 wicket keeper /ˈwɪkɪtˌkiːpə/ 86  
 wide /waɪd/ 50, 125  
 widow /ˈwɪdəʊ/ 6  
 widower /ˈwɪdəʊə/ 6  
 width /wɪð/ 108  
 wife /waɪf/ 7  
 wildlife park /ˈwaɪldlaɪfˌpɑːk/ 99  
 windbreak /ˈwɪndbreɪk/ 97  
 window /ˈwɪndəʊ/ 9, 14, 20, 77, 120  
 window cleaner /ˈwɪndəʊˌkliːnə/ 23  
 window seat /ˈwɪndəʊˌsiːt/ 77  
 windscreen wiper /ˈwɪndskriːnˌwaɪpə/ 73  
 wind-surfer /ˈwɪndˌsɜːfə/ 90  
 windy /ˈwɪndi/ 118  
 wine glass /ˈwaɪnˌglɑːs/ 15  
 wine list /ˈwaɪnˌlɪst/ 65  
 wing /wɪŋ/ 73, 77  
 wing mirror /ˈwɪŋˌmɪrə/ 73  
 wings /wɪŋz/ 105  
 winter /ˈwɪntə/ 118  
 Wisconsin /ˌwɪskɒnsɪn/ 113  
 withdrawa slip /wɪðˈdrɔːəlˌslɪp/ 79  
 witness /ˈwɪtnɪs/ 33  
 wok /wɒk/ 11  
 woman /ˈwʊmən/ 6  
 wood /wʊd/ 117  
 woodwind /ˈwʊdˌwɪnd/ 96  
 woodworking /ˈwʊdˌwɜːkɪŋ/ 94  
 wool /wʊl/ 52  
 word processor /ˈwɜːdˌprɒseseɪ/ 120  
 work station /ˈwɜːkˌsteɪʃən/ 30  
 workbench /ˈwɜːkbentʃ/ 29  
 worker /ˈwɜːkə/ 30  
 work-surface /ˈwɜːkˌsɜːfɪs/ 10  
 worktop /ˈwɜːktɒp/ 10  
 world wide web /ˈwɜːldˌwaɪdˌˈweb/ 121  
 wrapping paper /ˈræpiŋˌpeɪpə/ 83  
 wrench /rentʃ/ 29  
 wrestler /ˈreslə/ 88  
 wrestling /ˈreslɪŋ/ 88  
 wrist /rɪst/ 34  
 write /raɪt/ 38  
 write a memo /raɪt əˌmeməʊ/ 28  
 writing paper /ˈraɪtɪŋˌpeɪpə/ 83  
 Wyoming /ˌwaɪəʊmɪŋ/ 113  
 X-ray /eksˌreɪ/ 43  
 X-ray scanner /eksˌreɪˌˈskænə/ 76  
 X-rays /eksˌreɪz/ 44  
 xylophone /ˈzaɪləfəʊn/ 96  
 yacht /jɒt/ 78, 90  
 yam /jæm/ 60  
 yard AmE /jɑːd/ 9  
 yellow /ˈjeləʊ/ 51  
 yellow card /ˈjeləʊˌkɑːd/ 86  
 yoghurt /yɒɡət/ 62  
 York /jɔːk/ 112  
 zebra /ˈzebrəˌziː-/ 103  
 zebra crossing /ˈzebrəˌkrɒsɪŋ/ 74, 80  
 zero /ˈziərəʊ/ 107  
 zip /zɪp/ 50  
 zoo /zuː/ 99

## 1 PEOPLE

### 1.1 Use the information about Denzel Washington to complete the application form.

Denzel Washington	28/12/1954	994-9872
1106 Hollywood Drive, Los Angeles	Actor	Male
CA 98554	Married	American
Pauletta Pearson	Four children	Mount Vernon, New York

1 First name Denzel

2 Surname \_\_\_\_\_

3 Sex \_\_\_\_\_

4 Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

5 Address \_\_\_\_\_

6 Postcode \_\_\_\_\_

7 Telephone number \_\_\_\_\_

8 Nationality \_\_\_\_\_

9 Date of birth \_\_\_\_\_

10 Place of birth \_\_\_\_\_

11 Marital status \_\_\_\_\_

12 Husband's / wife's name \_\_\_\_\_

13 Number of children \_\_\_\_\_

### 1.2 Put the male and female words in the correct column.

aunt, father, granddaughter, grandmother, half-sister, mother-in-law, nephew, sister, stepfather, stepson

	Male	Female	Male	Female
Example	widower	widow		
1 brother			6	stepdaughter
2		mother	7 father-in-law	
3 uncle			8 half-brother	
4 grandfather			9 grandson	
5		niece	10 stepmother	

### 1.3 The family on page 7 have some other relatives. Look at their family tree again and complete the sentences below.

aunt, brother-in-law, cousin, grandmother, mother-in-law, nephew, sister-in-law, uncle

Example Ann Elliot has a sister, Fiona. Fiona is Robert's sister-in-law.

- Ann Elliot has a sister, Fiona. Fiona is Sue and Tim's \_\_\_\_\_.
- Robert Elliot has a brother, Jim. Jim is Ann's \_\_\_\_\_ and Sue and Tim's \_\_\_\_\_.
- Elaina's mother, Julia, is Tim's \_\_\_\_\_ and Tessa and Chris's \_\_\_\_\_.
- Elaina has a brother, Thomas. His son, Henry, is Tessa and Chris's \_\_\_\_\_. Henry is Elaina's \_\_\_\_\_.

### 1.4 What do you do in the morning? Write these activities in the order you do them.

brush your teeth	1 <u>wake up</u>
dry yourself	2 _____
eat breakfast	3 _____
get dressed	4 _____
get up	5 _____
have a shower	6 _____
wake up	7 _____



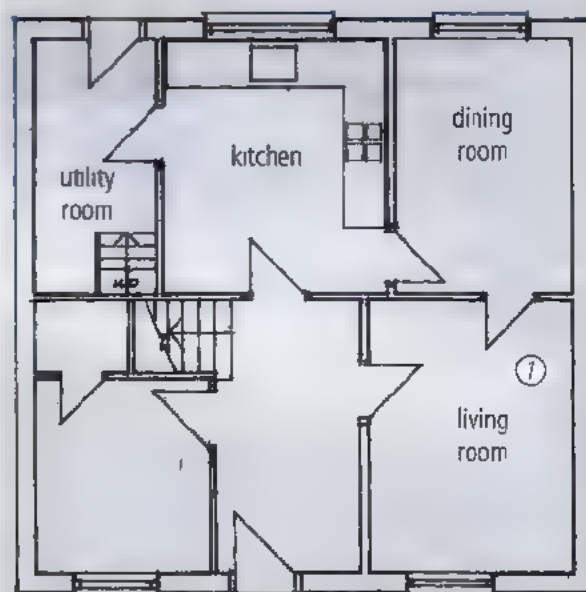
# EXERCISES

## 2 HOUSING

- 2.1 Look at the ground floor plan.  
Where can you find these objects?  
Write the correct numbers in each room.

1 lamp, 2 bin, 3 bookcase,  
4 broom, 5 coffee table,  
6 cushion, 7 dining table,  
8 dishwasher, 9 double oven,  
10 freezer, 11 fridge / refrigerator,  
12 ironing board, 13 napkin ring,  
14 place mat, 15 scrubbing brush,  
16 side table, 17 sofa,  
18 vacuum cleaner 19 vase,  
20 washing machine

Ground Floor Plan.



- 2.2 Find the words for these objects in the bathroom.  
Put the correct number next to the word.

soap dispenser	8
shaving brush	
toothbrush holder	
shaving gel	
soap	
razor	
toothbrush	
mug	
toothpaste	
soap dish	



- 2.3 What do you need to do these things? Write one object from the box below next to each activity.

alarm clock, bath towel, ~~cafetière~~, cake tin, kettle, mop, tea towel, tumbler dryer, watering can

Example make coffee

cafetière

1 dry the dishes

2 dry yourself

3 boil water

4 water the plants

5 make a cake

6 wake up

7 dry clothes

8 wash the floor

- 2.4 Complete the words and write them below. All these things go on the dining room table.

Example fork

fork

1 spoon

2 wine glass

3 dessert spoon

4 serviette

5 soap spoon

6 salt

7 knife

8 pepper

9 teaspoon



## 3 WORK / OCCUPATIONS

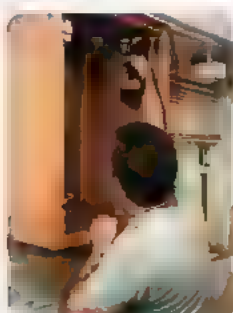
3.1 Where can you find these people or things? Put these words in the correct box.

bar, barrister, bulldozer, cement, chambermaid, conveyer belt, electric drill, ~~fax machine~~, foreman, forklift, guard, photocopier, sand saw, scaffolding, stapler, twin room, witness, wrench

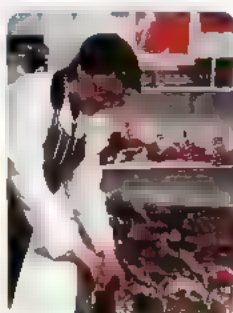
Office	Workshop	Factory	Construction site	Hotel	Court
<i>fax machine</i>					

3.2 What do these people do? Write the jobs under the correct picture.

artist, bricklayer, butcher, ~~carpenter~~, hairdresser, judge, midwife, optician, photographer, security guard



1 *carpenter*



2



3



4



5



6



7



8



9



10

3.3 Fill in the letters to complete the words. All of these phrases are activities in the office.

				n	o	t	e	appointments
				f				papers
				f				refreshments
				i				a letter
				c				a document
				e				an e-mail

# EXERCISES

## 4 THE BODY

4.1 Write a sentence for the actions in these pictures.



Example She is hugging her friend



1



2



3



4



5



6



7



8

4.2 Complete these sentences with the words in the box.

bones, brain, ears, eyes, fingers, head, nails, nose, teeth, ~~toes~~

Example A foot has five toes

1 A hand has five \_\_\_\_\_

2 You see with your \_\_\_\_\_

3 You hear with your \_\_\_\_\_

4 You smell with your \_\_\_\_\_

5 You type with your \_\_\_\_\_

6 You wear a hat on your \_\_\_\_\_

7 An adult has 32 \_\_\_\_\_

8 Your skeleton has many \_\_\_\_\_

9 Your \_\_\_\_\_ controls your body.

4.3 Find the missing letters to make a new word. You can find these things at the hairdresser's and the beauty salon.

Word	Missing letter
1 lipsti__k	_____c_____
2 stylng m__usse	_____p_____
3 nail sci__sors	_____p_____
4 __ascara	_____p_____
5 hairdry__r	_____p_____

Word	Missing letter
6 ho__wax	_____p_____
7 fac__al	_____p_____
8 __ologne	_____p_____
9 after__have	_____p_____
New word	_____p_____



## 5 HEALTH

- 5.1 What medical specialist do you need to see for these health problems below?  
Match the words in the box with the problems.

chiroprapist, dentist, dermatologist, general practitioner, osteopath, physiotherapist

1 cough general practitioner

2 backache osteopath

3 rash dermatologist

4 weak muscles physiotherapist

5 swollen foot chiroprapist

6 toothache dentist

- 5.2 Match these ailments to the parts of body.  
Write the correct number next to the word.

Example black eye 4

broken arm

headache

nose bleed

sprained ankle

sore throat

stomach ache



- 5.3 What kind of medicine are these? Unscramble the letters.

Example eey rdpos eye drops

1 ini lkresap

5 ilp malb

2 eugaz

6 restlap

3 sustise

7 merca

4 sryap

- 5.4 Write these words in the correct boxes.

anaesthetist, basin, dentures, drill, examination couch, height chart, plaque, scales, scalpel, stethoscope, surgeon, surgical gloves

In the doctor's surgery	In the operating theatre	In the dental surgery
<i>examination couch</i>		

## EXERCISES

### 6 FOOD

6.1 Write the names of these fruit and vegetables under the correct picture.

apricot, cherry, chili pepper, cucumber, garlic, lychee, pak choi, pomegranate, radish, watermelon



6.2 Ten of the items are listed in the wrong category. Write the dishes and drinks in the correct part of the menu.

Starters	Main courses	Desserts	Drinks
lasagne	roast beef with Yorkshire pudding	pizza	fizzy mineral water
borscht	tomato soup	cheesecake	panna cotta
<del>orange juice</del>	koftas	tiramisu	cola
melon and parma ham	ice cream	still mineral water	smoked salmon
	moussaka	apple pie	strawberry smoothie
	tea		coffee
	fajitas		fillet of sole
			orange juice

6.3 Complete the conversations with the words in the box.

baguette, butter, cheese, condiments, delicatessen, dog food, dry goods, frozen foods, meat, washing powder, wholemeal bread

Example A I would like to buy fish fingers and pizza.

B Go to the frozen foods section.

1 A I would like to buy \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_.

B Go to the dairy products section.

2 A I would like to buy herbs and spices.

B Go to the \_\_\_\_\_ section.

3 A I would like to buy rice and flour.

B Go to the \_\_\_\_\_ section.

4 A I would like to buy \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_.

B Go to the household products section.

5 A I would like to buy salami and smoked ham.

B Go to the \_\_\_\_\_ counter.

6 A I would like to buy \_\_\_\_\_ and a \_\_\_\_\_.

B Go to the bakery.

7 A I would like to buy lamb chops and steak.

B Go to the \_\_\_\_\_ counter.

## 7 TRANSPORT

### 7.1 Put these words in the correct category.

carriage, cat's eye, check-in desk, customs, duty-free shop, ferry, flyover, inside lane, liner, metal detector, platform, road sign, rowing boat, runway, sailing ship, track, traffic lights, train

#### At the railway station

carriage

#### On the road

#### At the airport

#### Water transport

### 7.2 Write the number of the car parts on the pictures.

1 brake light

2 exhaust pipe

3 wing mirror

4 gear lever

5 rear windscreen

6 sidelight

7 wheel

8 boot

9 bonnet

10 speedometer

11 fuel gauge

12 headlight



### 7.3 What do these signs mean? Match the signs to their meanings. Number the words.

cyclists only

6

no through road

roundabout

give way

no U-turn

steep hill

level crossing

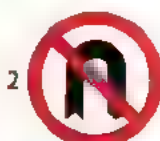
roadworks ahead

slippery road

no overtaking

no right turn

stop



### 7.4 Fill in the letters to complete the transport words.

	r	e	t	u	r	n	ticket
			r				car
			a				driver
			n				mirror
			s				hour
			p				carrier
			o				officer
			r				scanner
			t				sign



# EXERCISES

## 8 COMMUNITY

### 8.1 Complete these sentences with the words in the box.

bank, cashpoint, chequebook, coins, euro, financial adviser, notes, pin number, ~~pounds~~

Example I spend thirty pounds on food every day.

- 1 I have ten pound \_\_\_\_\_ I don't have any
- 2 The currency in many European countries is called the \_\_\_\_\_
- 3 My dad works as a \_\_\_\_\_ in a \_\_\_\_\_
- 4 I never pay by cheque. I don't have a \_\_\_\_\_
- 5 I can't use my \_\_\_\_\_ card. I forgot my \_\_\_\_\_

### 8.2 These are some of the things you can buy at the newsagent's. Use the words below to label them.

bag of sweets

bar of chocolate

box of chocolates,

chewing gum

fudge

lollipop

magazine

mint

packet of crisps

paperback

Example

bag of sweets

2

3

6

1

4

5

8

9

### 8.3 Where do you need to go? Write the name of the place to answer each question.

book shop, electronics shop, jeweller's, ~~newsagent's~~, optician's, post office, travel agency

Example I want to buy a newspaper. The newsagent's

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1 I would like some stamps. The _____             | 4 I want to go on holiday. The _____    |
| 2 I want to buy a new fridge. The _____           | 5 I would like to buy a book. The _____ |
| 3 I want to buy earrings for my sister. The _____ | 6 I would like new glasses. The _____   |

### 8.4 Find the names of eight things in the city life word puzzle.

O	T	S	T	R	E	E	T	B	C	N
S	N	G	R	K	B	A	U	L	Q	R
H	F	T	A	A	N	L	Z	C	K	B
L	B	C	F	G	I	N	I	A	E	P
B	N	R	F	B	O	L	L	A	R	D
E	Z	I	I	S	C	N	I	J	B	V
G	X	V	C	D	V	C	T	N	A	B
T	L	E	V	E	G	F	L	A	G	U
A	P	R	B	N	A	E	K	E	C	S

## 9 SPORTS

### 9.1 Match the words to the sports.

- 1 bat ☒ b 2 penalty spot ☐ 3 posts ☐ 4 ring ☐ 5 jockey ☐ 6 racket ☐  
 7 shuttlecock ☐ 8 bow ☐ 9 helmet ☐ 10 leotard ☐ 11 wet suit ☐ 12 paddle ☐  
 a rugby b ~~cricket~~ c boxing d football e tennis f horse racing  
 g gymnastics h scuba diving i badminton j canoeing k archery l rollerblading

Example 1 bat goes with b cricket

- 2 \_\_\_\_\_ 3 \_\_\_\_\_ 4 \_\_\_\_\_ 5 \_\_\_\_\_  
 6 \_\_\_\_\_ 7 \_\_\_\_\_ 8 \_\_\_\_\_ 9 \_\_\_\_\_  
 10 \_\_\_\_\_ 11 \_\_\_\_\_ 12 \_\_\_\_\_

### 9.2 What are these sports? Label the pictures.

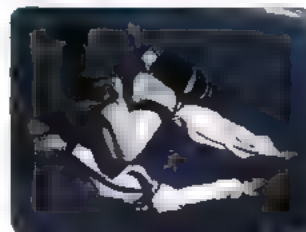
climbing, cycling, diving, figure skating, judo, parachuting, rowing, water skiing



1 water skiing



2



3



4



5



6



7



8

### 9.3 Put these words in the correct columns. You can use some of the words more than once.

balls, ball (2), bat, batsman, bowler, boxer, boxing club, course, court, ~~cricket~~, fielder, figure skater, figure skates, figure skating, football, football boots, footballer, gloves, goalie, goggles, golf, golf ball, golfer, ice rink, net (2), ~~pitch~~ (2), pool, racket, ring, ~~stump~~, swimmer, swimming, swimming cap, swimming costume, tennis, tennis ball, tennis player, trunks, ~~wicket keeper~~

Sport	Place	Equipment	Players
cricket	pitch	bat, ball, balls, stump	batsman, bowler, fielder, wicket keeper

# EXERCISES

## 10 RECREATION

10.1 What hobbies do you think of when you see these things? Write these words under the correct pictures.

astronomy, bird-watching, playing card games, playing chess, cookery, ~~doing crosswords~~, stamp collecting, doing sudoku puzzles



1 *doing crosswords*



2



3



4



5



6



7



8

10.2 What instruments are these? Unscramble the letters.

Example tprutem trumpet

1 lufet

2 badsroeyk

3 myalbc

4 olecl

5 nosbosa

6 etnracl

7 lnoivi

8 booe

9 corerrde

10 erphoxloy

11 onidorcac

12 loccip

13 ilaov

14 umrd

10.3 Complete the text with the words in the box.

band, ballerina, ~~ballet~~, classical, concerts, keyboard, piano

When I was five, I took ballet classes. I wanted to become a famous \_\_\_\_\_ but I wasn't very good. Then I learned to play the \_\_\_\_\_. I liked listening to \_\_\_\_\_ music. As a teenager, I started going to rock \_\_\_\_\_ with my friends. I played the \_\_\_\_\_ in the school \_\_\_\_\_.

10.4 Put the words in the box in the correct columns.

~~beach towel~~, bikini, camping stove, campsite, nature reserve, pier, rucksack, sand, shell, signpost, sleeping bag, sunscreen

Things you take to the beach	Things you find at the beach	Things you take to the countryside	Things you find in the country
<i>beach towel</i>			

10.5 Here are some places to visit. Write the missing words from the box to complete the phrases.

Cathedral, garden, home, Lords, Palace, park, tower

Example theme *park*

1 church

5 Canterbury

2 stately

6 House of

3 botanica

7 safari

4 Buckingham



# 11 ANIMALS

## 11.1 Write the names of these animals under the correct picture.

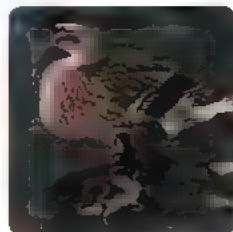
badger, bear, buffalo, chick, duck, foal, g'raffe, ~~rabbit~~, tiger



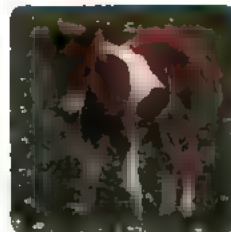
1 rabbit



2



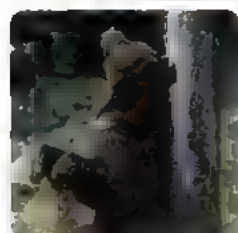
3



4



5



6



7



8



9



10

## 11.2 Match these animals with their babies.

caif, duckling, foal, gosling, ~~kid~~, kitten, lamb, piglet, puppy

Example goat kid

1 cow \_\_\_\_\_

2 sheep \_\_\_\_\_

3 goose \_\_\_\_\_

4 duck \_\_\_\_\_

5 horse \_\_\_\_\_

6 pig \_\_\_\_\_

7 cat \_\_\_\_\_

8 dog \_\_\_\_\_

## 11.3 Write the name of each group of animals. Cross out the animal that does not belong there.

birds, fish, insects, sea animals, ~~wild animals~~

1 <u>wild animals</u>	2	3	4	5
elephant	shark	dolphin	robin	wasp
giraffe	trout	crocodile	ladybird	cockroach
<del>cockerel</del>	eel	walrus	penguin	snail
rhinoceros	gorilla	crab	swallow	spider
kangaroo	sunfish	whale	crane	caterpillar

## 11.4 Answer these questions about animals.

Example Do tigers eat meat? Yes, they do.

1 Do cows provide milk? \_\_\_\_\_

2 Do cats lay eggs? \_\_\_\_\_

3 Can penguins fly? \_\_\_\_\_

4 Can owls see well at night? \_\_\_\_\_

5 Do parrots have long legs? \_\_\_\_\_

6 Can sea s ives live under water? \_\_\_\_\_

7 Do peacocks have wings? \_\_\_\_\_

8 Do moles live in the sea? \_\_\_\_\_

9 Do spiders have ears? \_\_\_\_\_

# EXERCISES

## 12 NUMBERS, HOLIDAYS, MAPS

12.1 Look at these numbers and fill in the missing words.

hundred (2), million, thousand (2)

101 one hundred and one

100,000 one thousand

1,000 one

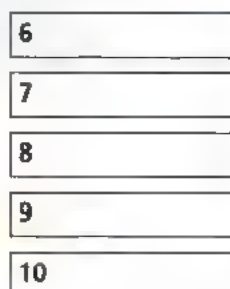
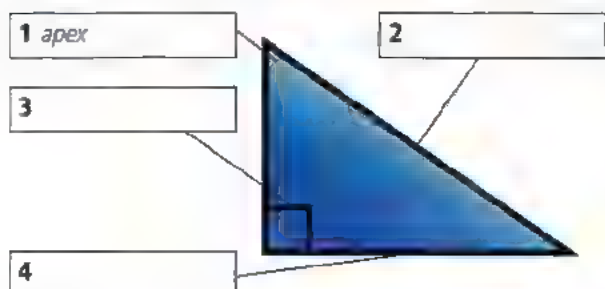
1,000,000 one

10,000 ten



12.2 Look at the shapes and label the different parts. Use the words in the box.

apex, base, corner, depth, edge, face, height, hypotenuse, right angle, top



12.3 Match the festivals with the months when they are celebrated.

Example 1 Easter Day ☐ b 2 Halloween ☐ 3 Christmas Day ☐ 4 Bonfire Night ☐ 5 Diwali ☐ 6 St Valentine's Day ☐

a December b March or April c October d February e October or November f November

12.4 Look at the clocks and complete the sentences.

Example I wake up at seven o'clock in the morning

1 I get up at

2 At I have a shower.



3 I eat breakfast at

4 At I brush my teeth.

5 I go to work at



12.5 Write these countries under the correct continent.

Australia, Brazil, Bulgaria, Canada, Chile, China, Cuba, Denmark, Ghana, Laos, Libya, Mali, Mexico, New Zealand, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Peru, Spain

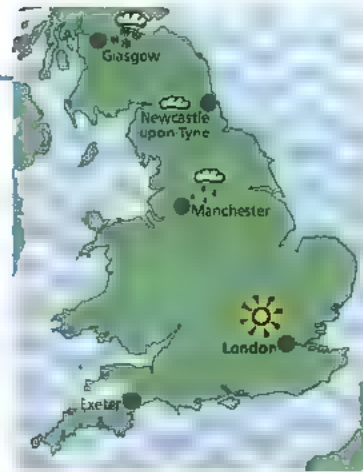
Asia	Africa	North America	South America	Europe	Australia
China					

## 13 THE ENVIRONMENT

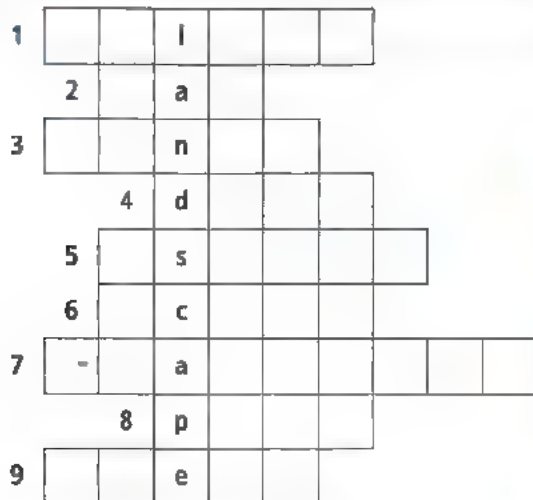
### 13.1 Write the weather for each of these places.

Example: In Exeter it is *foggy*.

- 1 In London it is \_\_\_\_\_
- 2 In Manchester it is \_\_\_\_\_
- 3 In Newcastle it is \_\_\_\_\_
- 4 In Glasgow it is \_\_\_\_\_



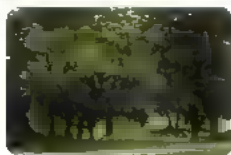
### 13.2 Look at the pictures and fill in the letters to complete the words.



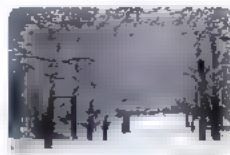
### 13.3 Look at the pictures and correct the mistakes. Use the words in the box. Write the correct sentence.

hot, lightning, rainy, spring, sunny, windy, winter

Example



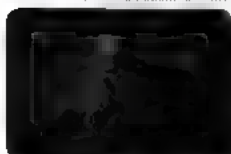
It is summer. It is cold and rainy.  
It is summer. It is hot and sunny.



1 It is spring. It is cold and snowy.



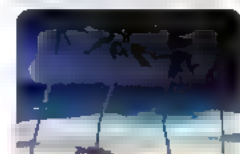
2 It is winter. It is warm and sunny.



3 You see a rainbow before you hear thunder.



4 I take an umbrella when it is foggy.



5 It is very stormy today

### 13.4 Write the names of the planets in the correct order from the nearest to the furthest from the sun.

- |         |        |         |         |         |         |
|---------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Mercury | Saturn | Pluto   | 1 _____ | 4 _____ | 7 _____ |
| Earth   | Venus  | Neptune | 2 _____ | 5 _____ | 8 _____ |
| Jupiter | Mars   | Uranus  | 3 _____ | 6 _____ | 9 _____ |



## EXERCISES

### 14 EXPRESSING ONESELF

14.1 Look at the pictures. How does the woman feel in each one? Write the adjectives under the correct picture.

angry, annoyed, ecstatic, furious, happy, nervous, sad, shy, surprised, suspicious



1 sad



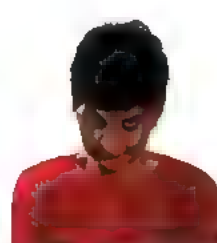
2



3



4



5

14.2 Match the opposites.

- |  |                                  |                                 |                                 |                                  |                                 |                                 |                                    |                                      |
|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 neat <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | 2 heavy <input type="checkbox"/> | 3 long <input type="checkbox"/> | 4 thin <input type="checkbox"/> | 5 empty <input type="checkbox"/> | 6 slow <input type="checkbox"/> | 7 wide <input type="checkbox"/> | 8 shallow <input type="checkbox"/> | 9 expensive <input type="checkbox"/> |
| a cheap                                    | b deep                           | c fast                          | d full                          | e light                          | f messy                         | g narrow                        | h short                            | i thick                              |

14.3 Answer these questions using the opposite preposition.

from, inside, down, under, off

Example Is he standing in front of her?

No, behind her.

1 Is she sitting on top of the table?

No, under the table.

2 Is he outside the flat?

No, inside the flat.

3 Is the light on?

No, it's off.

4 Is he walking towards the station?

No, away from the station.

5 Is he going up the stairs?

No, down the stairs.

14.4 What is the girl doing in these pictures? Use these prepositions to describe her.

against, into, off, onto, out of, through

Example



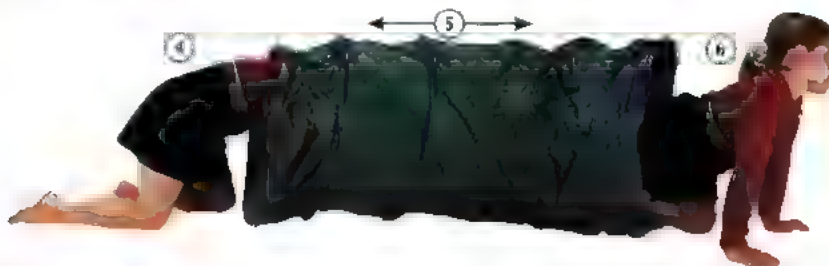
The girl is climbing onto the table.



1 The girl is getting off the table.



2 The girl is leaning against the table.



3 The girl is crawling through the play tunnel.

4 She is crawling into the play tunnel.

5 She is crawling out of the play tunnel.

## 1 PEOPLE

### 1.1

- 2 Washington
- 3 Maie
- 4 actor
- 5 1106 Hollywood Drive, Los Angeles
- 6 CA 98554
- 7 994-9872
- 8 Amer can
- 9 21/12/1954
- 10 Mount Vernon, New York
- 11 married
- 12 Pauietta Pearson
- 13 four

### 1.2

- 1 sister
- 2 father
- 3 aunt
- 4 grandmother
- 5 nephew
- 6 stepson
- 7 mother-in-law
- 8 half-sister
- 9 granddaughter
- 10 stepfather

### 1.3

- 1 aunt
- 2 brother-in-law & uncle
- 3 mother-in-law & grandmother
- 4 cousin & nephew

### 1.4

- 2 have a shower
- 3 dry yourself
- 4 get dressed
- 5 eat breakfast
- 6 brush your teeth

## 2 HOUSING

### 2.1

#### utility room

4, 12, 18, 20

#### kitchen

2, 8, 9, 10, 11

#### dining room

7, 13, 14, 16

#### living room

3, 5, 6, 13, 15, 17

### 2.2

- 1 mug
- 2 soap dish
- 3 toothbrush
- 4 toothbrush holder
- 5 razor
- 6 shaving gel
- 7 shaving brush
- 8 soap dispenser
- 9 soap

### 2.3

- 2 tea towel
- 3 bath towel
- 4 kettle
- 5 watering can
- 6 cake tin
- 7 alarm clock
- 8 tumble dryer
- 9 mop

### 2.4

- 1 spoon
- 2 wine glass
- 3 dessertspoon
- 4 serviette
- 5 knife

6 soup spoon

7 salt

8 pepper

9 teaspoon

## 3 WORK / OCCUPATIONS

### 3.1

#### office

fax machine

photocopier

stapler

#### workshop

electric drill

sand saw

wrench

#### factory

conveyer belt

foreman

forklift

#### construction site

bulldozer

cement

scaffolding

#### hotel

bar

chambermaid

twin room

#### court

barrister

guard

witness

### 3.2

- 2 butcher
- 3 bricklayer
- 4 optician
- 5 judge
- 6 artist
- 7 photographer
- 8 midwife
- 9 security guard
- 10 hairdresser

### 3.3

- note appointments
- file papers
- offer refreshments
- sign a letter
- photocopy a document
- send an e-mail

## 4 THE BODY

### 4.1

- 1 She is waving.
- 2 She is frowning.
- 3 He is pushing a wheelbarrow.
- 4 She is clapping her hands.
- 5 She is filling the kettle.
- 6 She is pouring the water.
- 7 He is breaking the biscuit.
- 8 She is stirring the coffee.

### 4.2

- 1 nails
- 2 eyes
- 3 ears
- 4 nose
- 5 fingers
- 6 head
- 7 teeth
- 8 bones
- 9 brain

### 4.3

- 1 c
- 2 o
- 3 n
- 4 m

5 e

6 t

7 i

8 c

9 s

new word: cosmetics

## 5 HEALTH

### 5.1

- 2 osteopath
- 3 dermatologist
- 4 physiotherapist
- 5 chiropodist
- 6 dentist

### 5.2

- 1 headache
- 2 nose bleed
- 3 sore throat
- 4 stomach ache
- 5 broken arm
- 6 sprained ankle

### 5.3

- 1 painkillers
- 2 gauze
- 3 tissues
- 4 spray
- 5 lip balm
- 6 plaster
- 7 cream

### 5.4

#### In the doctor's surgery

examination couch

height chart

scales

stethoscope

#### In the operating surgery

anaesthetist

scalpe

surgeon

surgical gloves

#### In the dental surgery

basin

dentures

drill

plaque

## 6 FOOD

### 6.1

- 2 chilli pepper
- 3 watermelon
- 4 pomegranate
- 5 garlic
- 6 radish
- 7 pak choi
- 8 apricot
- 9 lychee

### 6.2

#### Starters

lasagne

borscht

meion and parma ham

tomato soup

smoked salmon

#### Main courses

roast beef and Yorkshire pudding

koftas

moussaka

fajitas

pizza

fillet of sole

#### Desserts

cheesecake

tiramisu

apple pie

panna cotta

#### Drinks

fizzy mineral water

cola

strawberry smoothie

coffee

orange juice

tea

still mineral water

### 6.3

- 1 cheese & butter
- 2 condiments
- 3 dry goods
- 4 dog food & washing powder
- 5 delicatessen
- 6 wholemeal bread & baguette
- 7 meat

## 7 TRANSPORT

### 7.1

#### At the railway station

carriage

platform

track

train

#### On the road

cat's eyes

flyover

inside lane

road sign

traffic lights

#### At the airport

check-in desk

duty-free shop

metal detector

runway

#### Water transport

ferry

liner

rowing boat

sailing ship

### 7.2

- 1 brake light
- 2 exhaust pipe
- 3 wing mirror
- 4 gear
- 5 rear windscreen
- 6 sidelight
- 7 wheel
- 8 boot
- 9 bonnet
- 11 fuel gauge
- 12 headlight

### 7.3

- 1 give way
- 2 no U-turn
- 3 no overtaking
- 4 steep hill
- 5 no through road
- 7 no right turn
- 8 slippery road
- 9 roadworks ahead
- 10 roundabout
- 11 level crossing
- 12 stop

### 7.4

sports car

taxi driver

wing mirror

rush hour

people carrier

customs officer

X-ray scanner

stop sign

# KEY TO EXERCISES

## 8 COMMUNITY

- 8.1**
- notes & coins
  - euro
  - financial adviser & bank
  - chequebook
  - cashpoint & pin number

- 8.2**
- packet of crisps
  - minis
  - chewing gum
  - magazine
  - paperback
  - box of chocolates
  - lollipop
  - bar of chocolate
  - fudge

- 8.3**
- post office
  - electronics shop
  - jeweller's
  - travel agency
  - book shop
  - optician's

**8.4**  
The eight words to find are

**Across**  
STREET  
BOLLARD  
FLAG  
**Down**  
TRAFFIC  
KERB  
BUS

**Diagonal**  
RAILINGS  
BRIDGE

## 9 SPORTS

- 9.1**
- d
  - a
  - c
  - f
  - e
  - i
  - k
  - l
  - g
  - h
  - j

- 9.2**
- figure skating
  - parachuting
  - rowing
  - cycling
  - judo
  - diving
  - climbing

**9.3**

Sport	Place	Equipment	Players
football	pitch	ball, football boots, net	footballer, goalie
golf	course	club, golf ball	golfer
boxing	ring	gloves	boxer
tennis	court	racket, tennis ball, net	tennis player
swimming	pool	goggles, swimming costume, swimming cap, trunks	swimmer
figure skating	ice rink	figure skates	figure skater

## 10 RECREATION

- 10.1**
- playing card games
  - stamp collecting
  - bird-watching
  - astronomy
  - playing chess
  - doing sudoku puzzles
  - cooking

- 10.2**
- flute
  - keyboard
  - cymbal
  - cello
  - bassoon
  - clarinet
  - violin
  - oboe
  - recorder
  - xylophone
  - accordion
  - piccolo
  - viola
  - drum

**10.3**  
When I was five, I took **ballet** classes. I wanted to become a famous **ballerina** but I wasn't very good. Then I learned to play the **piano**. I liked listening to **classical** music. As a teenager, I started going to rock **concerts** with my friends. I played the **keyboard** in the school band.

**10.4**  
**Things you take to the beach**  
beach towel  
bikini  
sunscreen  
**Things you find at the beach**  
pier  
sand  
shell  
**Things you take to the countryside**  
camping stove  
rucksack  
sleeping bag  
**Things you find in the country**  
campsite  
nature reserve  
signpost

- 10.5**
- tower
  - home
  - garden
  - Palace
  - Cathedral
  - Lords
  - park

## 11 ANIMALS

- 11.1**
- chick
  - duck
  - foal
  - tiger
  - bear
  - buffalo
  - badger
  - deer
  - giraffe

- 11.2**
- calf
  - lamb
  - gosling
  - duckling
  - foal
  - piglet
  - kitten
  - puppy

- 11.3**
- wild animals  
cockerel
  - fish  
gorilla
  - sea animals  
crocodile
  - birds  
ladybird
  - insects  
snail

- 11.4**
- Yes, they do.
  - No, they don't.
  - No, they can't.
  - Yes, they can.
  - No, they don't.
  - Yes, they can.
  - Yes, they do.
  - No, they don't.
  - No, they don't.

## 12 NUMBERS, HOLIDAYS, MAPS

- 12.1**
- 1,000 one thousand
  - 10,000 ten thousand
  - 100,000 one hundred thousand
  - 1,000,000 one million

- 12.2**
- hypotenuse
  - right angle
  - base
  - top
  - height
  - corner
  - face
  - edge
  - depth

- 12.3**
- 2 c, 3 a, 4 f, 5 e, 6 d

- 12.4**
- five past seven
  - ten past seven
  - seven thirty
  - ten to eight
  - eight o'clock

**12.5**  
**Asia**  
China  
Laos  
Pakistan  
**Africa**  
Ghana  
Libya  
Mali  
**North America**  
Canada  
Cuba  
Mexico  
**South America**  
Brazil  
Chile  
Peru

**Europe**  
Bulgaria  
Denmark  
Spain  
**Australia**  
Australia  
New Zealand  
Papua New Guinea

## 13 THE ENVIRONMENT

- 13.1**
- In London it is sunny.
  - In Manchester it is cloudy and rainy.
  - In Newcastle it is cloudy.
  - In Glasgow it is snowy and cloudy.

- 13.2**
- valley
  - dam
  - canal
  - dune
  - island
  - acorn
  - coastline
  - peak
  - field

- 13.3**
- It is **winter**. It is cold and snowy.
  - It is **spring**. It is warm and sunny.
  - You see **lightning** before you hear thunder.
  - I take an umbrella when it is **rainy**.
  - It is very **windy** today.

- 13.4**
- Mercury
  - Venus
  - Earth
  - Mars
  - Jupiter
  - Saturn
  - Uranus
  - Neptune
  - Pluto

## 14 EXPRESSING ONESELF

- 14.1**
- ecstatic
  - furious
  - nervous
  - shy

- 14.2**
- 2 e, 3 h, 4 l, 5 d, 6 c, 7 g, 8 b, 9 a

- 14.3**
- No, under the table.
  - No, inside the flat.
  - No, it's off.
  - No, away from the station.
  - No, down the stairs.

- 14.4**
- off
  - against
  - into
  - through
  - out of



The Publishers would like to thank the following for their kind permission to reproduce their photographs:

Key: b bottom; c centre; l left; r right; t top

**Alamy Images:** Ange 122/6, Blend Images 32/9, British Retail Photography 84/14, BWAC Images 62/6, Camera lucida environment 55/3, Judith Collins 122/11, Louise Batalla Duran 109/10, 110/6, Elizabeth Whiting & Associates 120/8, Flashpoint Pictures / Ian Miles 57/18, S Forster 109/11, Stuart Forster 26/18, Sally and Richard Greenhill 54/2, Haydn Hansell 110/3, Jeremy Hoare 110/13, David Hoffman 24/12, 33/2, Horizon International Images Ltd 26/17, Image State 24/5, Janine Wiedel Photography 44/4, Lenscap 122/9, mainpicture 55/9, Mediacolor's 6/23, Keith Morris 24/13, Gianni Muratore 95/1, Northants Photo 110/1, Paul Panayiotou 72/17, Edward Parker 79/36, PCL 100/7, 110/14, David Pearson 81/5, Photofusion Picture Library 44/5, 54/3, Photostock — Josef Mullek 84/9, Paul Prescott 25/1, Gary Roebuck 110/2, Daniel Rooney 110/11, Peter Scholes 22/9, Alex Segre 22/10, 26/5, 62/1, 121/4, Niel Setchfield 110/10, Shout 26/6, 146/8, Ian Simpson 85/21, Steve Skjold 56/33, Jack Sullivan 54/4, 58/7, 85/20, Tetra Images 23/17, The Photolibrary Wales 67/9, Peter Titmuss 24/11, 100/11, Arthur Turner 6/24, Colin Underhill 85/19, Francis Vachon 39/31, Vario Images GmbH & Co KG 23/18, 77/20, Ivan Vdovin 71/24, Lisa F Young 26/4

**Art Directors and TRIP Photo Library:** Juliet Hight 49/8, Helene Rogers 85/22, 120/2, 120/13

**Trevor Clifford:** 43/25, 46/1, 46/2, 46/4, 46/5, 46/6, 46/9, 46/15, 46/16, 46/17, 46/18, 47/1, 47/2, 47/3, 47/4, 47/5, 47/6, 47/7, 47/8, 47/9, 47/17, 47/18, 47/20, 47/21, 47/22, 47/23, 47/24, 47/26, 47/27, 48/1, 48/3, 48/5, 48/7, 48/10, 48/11, 48/12, 48/13, 48/22, 48/27, 48/29, 49/1, 49/2, 49/3, 49/4, 49/5, 49/6, 49/7, 62/7, 62/16-19, 62/26, 63/1-10, 63/12-21, 63/30-34, 64/22-24, 67/3, 79/34, 82/1-10, 82/16, 82/24, 82/26, 85/24, 123/1

**Corbis:** 110/4

**DK Cartography:** 114-115, 116

**DK Images:** 120/1, 122/18, Victor Borg 110/5, Geoff Brightling 95/11, Andy Crawford 58/10, Steve Gorton 16/10, Sian Irvine 69/16, Howard Shooter 21/1, Lindsay Stock 120/12, Chris Stowers 26/1, Clive Streeter 27/32

**Getty Images:** 24/14, 26/19, 100/5, 100/10, 146/9, AFP 100/12, 109/8, Christopher Bissell 23/3, Peter Dazeley 24/7, 146/4, Tim Graham 100/3, David Oliver 23/12, Herman du Plessis 49/12, Visual Cuisines 65/23

**iStockphoto:** 122/3, Akarelias 23/19, Alina555 43/20, Gary Alvis 46/19, Andres Balkazar 44/16, Adrian Beesley 55/11, Black Jake 26/16, Daniel Cooper 27/30, Corstiaan Elzingen, van 84/17,

dibrova 79/37, esp-imaging 110/7, Rafal Glebowski 123/6, Kharas 110/9, Leontura 52/29, Sean Locke 43/15, NoDerog 46/13, Franz Pfluegl 122/8, pixhook 46/14, Plainview 123/19, Pushlama 109/12, Francesca Rizzo 47/7r, Julian Rovagnati 56/30, Jo Ann Snover 46/12, Kais Tolmats 46/11, Marek Walica 47/7b, xyno 55/7, Yin Yang 49/14

**Pearson Education Ltd:** 70/23, 84/5, Arnos Design 62/4, Gareth Boden 39/3, 39/15b, 39/15t, Corbis 44/11, Image Source 100/2, istockphoto 48/14, 65/5, Mind Studio 21/20, Peter Morris 84/16, Photodisc 26/7, 43/9, 43/11, Photodisc / John Wang 100/6, Photodisc / Life File / Andrew War 100/8, Photodisc / Life File / Michael Evans 23/20, 146/2, Photodisc / Squared Studios 60/17, Jules Selmes 67/12r, 71/25, Devon Obugenga Shaw 25/11, Studio 8 / Clark Wiseman 82/30, 83/14, Ian Wedgewood 57/10

**Photolibrary.com:** age fotostock 122/12, Asia Images 28/11, Blend Images 23/5, 28/13, Corbis 45/24, Corbis / Zefa 6/23r, Creatas 49/13, Image Source 25/15, 146/7, image100 49/16, Monkey Business Images Ltd 56/11, 57/11, Zen Shui 28/14, View Stock 109/2, Warwick Kent 23/21

**Press Association Images:** PA Wire 100/4

**PunchStock:** Digital Vision 26/9

**Rex Features:** Action Press 110/8, Ilpo Musto 84/13, John Powell 84/2

**Images reproduced with kind permission of Royal Mail Group Ltd:** 82/22

**Shutterstock:** 43/18, Aznym Adam 61/34, Andres 41/3, 43/16, Robert Anthony 67/32, Yuri Arcurs 47/10, Teresa Azevedo 61/34r, Simone van den Berg 43/14, Orhan Cam 55/5, Paul Cowan 65/21, Michele Cozzolino 70/27, Danicek 66/2, David Davis 49/11, dundanim 84/12, Christopher Elwell 70/22, Fine Shine 122/16t, BW Folsom 52/24, Gago 45/9, Vladislav Gajic 55/14, gemphotography 84/6, Sandra Gligorajevic 21/4, Golden Pixels LLC 6/28, Joe Gough 65/15, 65/24, 70/18, 70/24, 70/28, Iwona Grodzka 70/16, Hitdelight 53/7, Hau Hoang 53/13, Oliver Hoffmann 67/33, immanuel001 65/12, Infomages 60/2, Kadroff 47/14, Karkas 47/15, 48/9, 53/6, Robert Kneschke 58/22, knotsmaster 56/31, Sergey Lavrentev 55/12, Michael Ledray 44/7, Jin Young Lee 84/8, Teresa Levite 69/25, Emil Vasilev Lliev 70/25, Jim Lopes 43/8, luchschen 66/14, Masterpiece 123/5, MAT 36/14, Monkey Business Images 28/2, 62/9, Brett Mulcahy 65/29, NatUlrich 59/34, 149/2, nicobatista 122/16b, Zsolt Nyulaszi 43/12, Sas Partout 45/8, Losevsky Pavel 84/11, Vladislav Pavlovich 45/26, Photosani 122/17, picturepartners 60/10, Maureen Plainfield

93/11, Alexander Rath 44/8, Radu Razvan 53/23, riccar 123/8, Julián Rovagnati 122/1, Elzbieta Sekowska 65/28, Jane September 55/2, Semliovik 55/8, Andrea Skjold 65/22, James Steidl 49/15, studiogi 66/3, Supertrooper 122/14, T-Design 41/1, Taratorki 65/19, Graca Victoria 65/25, vilax 122/19, Yegorius 84/19, Lisa F Young 23/10, 146/1

**Thinkstock:** 49/9, 56/34, Ablestock.com 23/14, 66/15, 146/3, Bananastock 99/6, 118/10, Michael Blann 39/1, 84/10, Brand X Pictures 23/8, 26/2, 60/20, Comstock 6/33, 21/16, 21/21, 22/2, 24/6, 24/15, 26/13, 28/9, 84/4, 106/15, 109/4, Creatas 23/13, 24/8, 45/1, 84/1, Digital Vision 23/1, 23/2, 26/14, 91/1, 97/6, George Doyle 39/10, 39/13, Goodshot 23/11, Hemera 43/1, 48/18, 53/8, 53/9, 53/11, 60/1, 60/3, 60/12, 61/33t, 61/35, 65/6, 65/16, 66/10, 67/1, 67/18, 70/21, 95/13, 123/22, 123/23, 153/7, iStockphoto 23/7, 25/2, 25/5, 26/8, 26/10, 27/33, 39/14, 44/1, 44/12, 46/3, catman73 47/16, 52/19, 59/31, 59/31r, 60/4, 60/5, 60/6, 60/7, 60/8, 60/11, 60/13, 60/14, 60/15, 60/16, 60/18, 60/19, 61/8, 61/33b, 61/36, 63/35, 65/7, 65/9, 65/10, 65/11, 65/13, 65/14, 65/18, 65/20, 66/1, 66/7, 66/8, 66/9, 66/11, 66/12, 66/13, 66/16, 67/2, 67/12, 67/13, 67/19, 67/30, 67/31, 67/34, 67/35, 67/36, 67/37, 70/26, 70/29, 70/30, 80/18, 80/21, 80/22, 85/16, 95/12, 97/12, 100/1, 100/9, 105/23, 110/12, 120/10, 122/2, 122/10, 122/15, 123/7, 123/9, 123/17, 123/18, 123/25, 149/4, 149/6, 149/7, 153/1, Jetta Productions 54/6, 56/32, Jupiterimages 30/11, 39/5, 39/16, 43/3, 43/7, 43/10, 44/19, 84/3, Lifesize 21/18, 23/16, 25/8, Photodisc 109/14, PhotoObjects.net 27/31, 37/4, 37/10, Photos.com 86/28, Pixland 25/3, 25/19, Polka Dot 21/17, 23/9, 25/4, 25/6, 25/17, 80/17, 97/9, 146/6, RL Productions 84/18, Stockbyte 22/1, 25/14, 25/16, 26/15, 28/1, 146/10, svry 65/17, James Woodson 54/5

**Cover images Front: Pearson Education Ltd:** Photodisc, Tudor Photography; **Thinkstock:** Comstock, iStockphoto, Photodisc, Photos.com, Stockbyte; **Back: Thinkstock:** iStockphoto, Photodisc, Stockbyte

*Every effort has been made to trace the copyright holders and we apologise in advance for any unintentional omissions. We would be pleased to insert the appropriate acknowledgement in any subsequent edition of this publication.*



# AUDIO CDs TRACK LIST

## CD 1

### PEOPLE

- 2 Personal data 1'49
- 3 The family 0'59
- 4 Daily routine / home activities 0'57

### HOUSING

- 5 Places to live: flat and house 1'10
- 6 The kitchen 1'07
- 7 Kitchen equipment 1'29
- 8 The bathroom 1'23
- 9 The bedroom 1'06
- 10 The living room 1'05
- 11 The dining room 1'18
- 12 The nursery and baby accessories 1'04
- 13 The utility room 1'01
- 14 The garden 1'19
- 15 Gardening 1'22
- 16 Floor plan of a house 1'16

### WORK / OCCUPATIONS

- 17 At home / housework 1'08
- 18 Getting a job 0'34
- 19 Jobs 1 0'59
- 20 Jobs 2 0'46
- 21 Jobs 3 1'07
- 22 Jobs 4 1'10
- 23 The office 1'39
- 24 Office activities 0'53
- 25 In a workshop 1'35
- 26 In a factory 0'54
- 27 On a construction site 1'12
- 28 In a hotel 1'02
- 29 Dealing with crime 0'49

### THE BODY

- 30 Parts of the body 1 1'36
- 31 Parts of the body 2 1'24
- 32 Physical descriptions 1'24
- 33 Verbs of action 1 1'00
- 34 Verbs of action 2 0'52
- 35 At the hairdresser's and the beauty salon 1'45
- 36 Hairstyling, make-up and manicure 1'33

### HEALTH

- 37 Minor ailments 1'14
- 38 Medicine: at the chemist's 1'06
- 39 Medical care 1'19
- 40 At the hospital 1'16
- 41 Dental and eye care 1'30

### CLOTHES AND FASHION

- 42 Men's and women's wear 1 1'11
- 43 Men's and women's wear 2 1'35
- 44 Men's and women's wear 3 1'41
- 45 Men's and women's wear 4 1'02
- 46 Describing clothes 1'09
- 47 Colours and patterns 1'08
- 48 Fabrics, sewing and knitting 1'33
- 49 Accessories and jewellery 1'55

## CD 2

### SCHOOL

- 1 Education in Great Britain 0'32
- 2 Playground and pre-school 1'16
- 3 The school 1'46
- 4 School subjects 1'15
- 5 College, adult education, library 1'23

### FOOD

- 6 Vegetables 1 1'44
- 7 Vegetables 2 1'10
- 8 Fruit 2'15
- 9 At the supermarket 1 1'36
- 10 At the supermarket 2 1'46
- 11 Supermarket counters 1'50
- 12 At the restaurant 1 1'43
- 13 At the restaurant 2 1'22
- 14 Fast food and snacks 1'56
- 15 Containers and quantities 1'39
- 16 Cooking 1'34
- 17 Breakfast, lunch, dinner 1'40

### TRANSPORT

- 18 Public transport 1'26
- 19 Private transport 1 1'35
- 20 Private transport 2 2'17
- 21 Road and road signs 1'30
- 22 Road and road signs 1'16
- 23 At the airport 1 1'31
- 24 At the airport 2 1'45
- 25 Water transport 1'31

### COMMUNITY

- 26 Money 2'53
- 27 The city / city life 1 1'27
- 28 The city / city life 2 1'01
- 29 At the post office 1'53
- 30 At the newsagent's 1'48
- 31 At the shopping mall 1'10
- 32 Emergencies 1'49

### SPORTS

- 33 Team and spectator sports 1 2'18
- 34 Team and spectator sports 2 1'04
- 35 Individual sports 1 1'33
- 36 Individual sports 2 2'10
- 37 Water sports 2'10
- 38 Winter sports 1'17
- 39 At the gym 1'23

### RECREATION

- 40 Entertainment 1'22
- 41 Hobbies and games 1 1'39
- 42 Hobbies and games 2 0'50
- 43 Musical instruments 1'45
- 44 At the beach 1'27
- 45 In the country 1'25
- 46 Places to visit 1 1'14
- 47 Places to visit 2 0'59

## CD 3

### ANIMALS

- 1 Pets 1'08
- 2 Farm animals 1'12
- 3 Wild animals 1'58
- 4 Fish and sea animals 1'29
- 5 Birds 1'37
- 6 Insects and small animals 1'28

### NUMBERS, HOLIDAYS, MAPS

- 7 Numbers 3'00
- 8 Shapes 1'49
- 9 Calendar, festivals and religions 1 1'52
- 10 Calendar, festivals and religions 2 0'52
- 11 Time 2'23
- 12 The UK and the Republic of Ireland 0'31
- 13 The United States 0'35
- 14 The World 0'22
- 15 Europe 1'00

### THE ENVIRONMENT

- 16 Landscape features 1'53
- 17 Seasons and weather 1'37
- 18 Space 1'41

### COMPUTERS, HOME AND OFFICE ELECTRONICS

- 19 Computers and software 1'59
- 20 The Internet 1'03
- 21 Home electronics and telecommunications 1 1'22
- 22 Home electronics and telecommunications 2 1'38

### EXPRESSING ONESELF

- 23 Adjectives 1 0'54
- 24 Adjectives 2 1'43
- 25 Prepositions 1 0'50
- 26 Prepositions 2 1'07

# LONGMAN Photo Dictionary

3<sup>RD</sup> EDITION

FOR LEARNERS OF ENGLISH



**The Longman Photo Dictionary makes learning over 3,500 words easy.**

- **1,000 colour photographs** help students learn words in context
- **3,500 words** are grouped into topic areas such as *Food, Housing and Clothes*, covering all the vocabulary students need for everyday life, as well as specific topics such as *Computers, Jobs, Sports and Animals*
- **Conversation Activities** on each page for practice in class
- **Writing Activities** help students learn new vocabulary in an enjoyable way and help them use words in full sentences
- **3 Audio CDs** with all the words pronounced



[www.pearsonlongman.com/dictionaries](http://www.pearsonlongman.com/dictionaries)

ISBN 978-1-4082-6195-8



9 781408 261958 >